

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All income levels	Income below poverty level																
	All families		Families with male head		Families with female head		Families with female head		Mean income deficit (dollars)								
	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with female head	All families	Families with female head	All families	Families with female head	All families	Families with female head							
All families	173 644	154 368	19 276	6 570	25 152	16 520	8 632	2 162	14.5	16.7	44.8	32.9	1 648	1 459	2 011	1 647	
No related children under 18 years.....	61 397	56 742	4 655	2 613	6 562	5 635	7 727	6 118	10.7	9.9	19.9	23.7	1 950	1 955	923	938	
With related children under 18 years.....	112 247	97 626	14 621	3 957	18 590	10 885	7 765	1 544	16.6	11.1	52.7	39.0	1 895	1 720	2 142	1 959	
1 related child.....	34 984	29 697	5 287	1 766	4 470	2 446	2 024	615	12.8	6.2	38.5	34.8	1 324	1 273	1 386	1 359	
2 related children.....	33 517	29 682	3 835	968	3 946	2 097	1 849	311	11.8	7.1	48.2	35.2	1 405	1 449	1 782	1 874	
3 related children.....	21 382	18 846	2 536	582	3 390	1 882	1 508	205	15.9	10.0	59.5	35.2	1 840	1 791	1 950	1 781	
4 related children.....	11 659	10 223	1 436	291	2 560	1 515	1 045	180	22.0	14.8	72.8	61.9	2 206	1 855	2 714	2 348	
5 related children.....	6 050	5 386	664	158	2 005	1 483	522	97	33.1	27.5	78.6	61.4	2 416	2 112	3 279	2 714	
6 or more related children.....	4 655	3 792	863	192	2 219	1 462	757	136	47.7	38.6	87.7	70.6	2 799	2 225	3 907	3 716	
Average number of related children.....	2.45	2.45	2.42	2.19	3.13	3.31	2.87	2.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head, under 25 years old	15 898	14 022	1 876	156	3 814	2 533	1 281	72	34.0	18.1	68.3	46.2	1 415	1 207	1 826	.....
No related children under 18 years.....	6 525	6 346	179	--	967	944	23	--	14.8	14.9	12.8	--	971	975	.....	.....
With related children under 18 years.....	9 373	7 676	1 697	156	2 847	1 589	1 258	72	30.4	20.7	74.1	46.2	1 566	1 345	1 844	.....
1 related child.....	5 883	5 123	760	53	1 458	939	519	23	24.8	18.0	68.0	.....	1 257	1 118	1 508	.....
2 related children.....	2 413	1 838	575	72	857	429	428	31	35.5	23.3	74.4	.....	1 556	1 294	1 818	.....
3 or more related children.....	1 077	715	362	31	532	221	311	18	49.4	30.9	85.9	.....	2 427	2 408	2 441	.....
Average number of related children.....	1.56	1.48	1.92	1.94	1.80	1.64	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head, 25 to 44 years old	80 406	71 398	9 008	1 665	11 020	6 300	4 720	652	13.7	8.8	52.4	39.2	1 982	1 715	2 338	2 154	
No related children under 18 years.....	9 415	8 890	525	94	446	377	49	7	4.7	4.2	13.1	--	1 230	1 291	.....	.....
With related children under 18 years.....	70 991	62 508	8 483	1 571	10 574	5 923	4 651	645	14.9	9.5	54.8	41.1	2 014	1 742	2 359	2 170	
1 related child.....	14 437	12 304	2 133	431	1 123	450	673	144	7.8	3.7	31.6	33.4	1 352	1 357	1 349	1 195	
2 related children.....	22 513	20 310	2 203	409	2 056	1 019	1 037	142	9.1	5.0	47.1	34.7	1 615	1 412	1 814	1 752	
3 related children.....	16 455	14 647	1 808	343	2 276	1 205	1 071	122	13.8	8.2	59.2	35.6	1 767	1 627	1 925	1 888	
4 related children.....	9 222	8 114	1 108	158	1 842	1 028	814	94	20.0	12.7	73.5	59.5	2 107	1 580	2 774	.....
5 related children.....	4 843	4 317	526	100	1 601	1 169	432	52	33.1	27.1	82.1	52.0	2 331	2 023	3 165	.....
6 or more related children.....	3 521	2 816	705	130	1 676	1 052	624	91	47.6	37.4	88.5	70.0	2 875	2 267	4 001	.....
Average number of related children.....	2.73	2.72	2.80	2.71	3.69	3.96	3.35	3.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head, 45 to 64 years old	60 150	53 901	6 249	1 019	6 312	4 342	1 970	868	10.5	8.1	31.5	28.8	1 619	1 627	1 602	1 560	
No related children under 18 years.....	30 311	27 962	2 349	1 220	1 954	1 543	411	241	6.4	5.5	17.5	19.8	1 096	1 133	956	978	
With related children under 18 years.....	29 839	25 939	3 900	1 799	4 358	2 799	1 559	627	14.6	10.8	40.0	34.9	1 854	1 900	1 772	1 783	
1 related child.....	13 443	11 381	2 062	1 002	1 405	738	667	302	10.5	6.5	32.3	30.1	1 356	1 400	1 306	1 388	
2 related children.....	8 131	7 224	907	384	879	538	341	113	10.8	7.4	37.6	29.4	1 592	1 564	1 635	1 894	
3 related children.....	4 103	3 629	474	196	726	488	238	62	17.7	13.4	50.2	31.6	2 015	2 126	1 788	.....
4 related children.....	2 124	1 878	246	125	555	400	155	81	26.1	21.3	63.0	64.8	2 328	2 404	2 132	.....
5 related children.....	1 006	920	86	41	306	256	50	32	30.4	27.8	.....	.....	2 556	2 358	.....	.....
6 or more related children.....	1 032	907	125	51	487	379	108	37	47.2	41.8	86.4	.....	2 543	2 214	3 696	.....
Average number of related children.....	2.10	2.13	1.93	1.88	2.85	3.14	2.33	2.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head, 65 years old and over	17 190	15 047	2 143	1 730	4 006	3 345	661	570	23.3	22.2	30.8	32.9	997	948	1 349	1 366	
No related children under 18 years.....	15 146	13 544	1 602	1 299	3 195	2 771	424	370	21.1	20.5	26.5	28.5	816	803	900	918	
With related children under 18 years.....	2 044	1 503	541	431	811	574	237	200	39.7	38.2	43.8	46.4	1 713	1 647	1 874	1 908	
1 related child.....	1 221	889	332	280	484	319	165	146	39.6	35.9	49.7	52.1	1 368	1 312	1 477	1 491	
2 related children.....	460	310	150	103	154	111	43	25	33.5	35.8	28.7	24.3	1 823	1 833	.....	.....
3 or more related children.....	363	304	59	48	173	144	29	29	47.7	47.4	.....	.....	2 581	2 245	.....	.....
Average number of related children.....	1.78	1.84	1.62	1.62	1.89	1.98	1.67	1.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname																	
All families	57 103	48 992	8 111	2 655	14 282	9 597	4 685	1 217	25.0	19.6	57.8	45.8	1 759	1 591	2 104	1 821	
No related children under 18 years.....	14 120	12 498	1 622	857	2 638	2 193	445	277	18.7	17.5	27.4	32.3	971	950	1 075	1 191	
With related children under 18 years.....	42 983	36 494	6 489	1 798	11 644	7 404	4 240	940	27.1	20.3	65.3	52.3	1 938	1 781	2 212	2 007	
1 related child.....	11 633	9 547	2 086	751	2 497	1 461	1 036	311	21.5	15.3	49.7	41.4	1 311	1 300	1 328	1 302	
2 related children.....	10 987	9 510	1 477	401	2 308	1 402	906	202	21.0	14.7	61.3	50.0	1 544	1 471	1 658	1 646	
3 related children.....	7 954	6 866	1 088	251	2 061	1 299	762	139	25.9	18.9	70.0	55.4	1 822	1 760	1 928	1 967	
4 related children.....	5 673	4 861	812	174	1 624	992	632	139	28.6	20.4	77.8	62.6	2 217	1 879	2 748	2 281	
5 related children.....	3 536	3 138	398	86	1 475	1 127	348	73	41.7	35.5	87.4	.....	2 499	2 250	3 305	.....
6 or more related children.....	3 200	2 572	628	141	1 679	1 123	556	106	52.5	43.7	88.5	75.2	2 791	2 261	3 860	3 811	
Average number of related children.....	2.79	2.80	2.75	2.41	3.34	3.46	3.12	2.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head, under 25 years old	6 115	5 202	913	58	1 801	1 148	653	36	29.5	23.1	71.5	.....	1 462	1 220	1 888	.....
No related children under 18 years.....	1 787	1 714	73	--	297	292	5	--	16.6	17.0	.....	.....	1 026	1 012	.....	.....
With related children under 18 years.....	4 328	3 488	840	58	1 504	856	648	36	34.8	24.5	77.1	.....	1 548	1 291	1 888	.....
1 related child.....	2 583	2 185	398	21	736	441	295	7	28.5	20.2	74.1	.....	1 308	1 172	1 512	.....
2 related children.....	1 137	899	238	23	479	295	184	20	42.1	32.8	77.3	.....	1 452	1 193	1 866	.....
3 or more related children.....	608	404	204	14	289	120	169	9	47.5	29.7	82.8	.....	2 318	1 966	2 568	.....
Average number of related children.....	1.67	1.59	2.01	.....	1.87	1.71	2.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head, 25 to 44 years old	28 809	24 956	3 853	753	6 783	4 287	2 576	429	23.5	16.9	66.9	57.0	2 012	1 784	2 385	2 158	
No related children under 18 years.....	2 514	2 276	238	40	1 198	1 79	19	--	7.9	7.9	8.0	--	1 158	1 189	.....	.....
With related children under 18 years.....	26 295	22 680	3 615	713	6 585	4 028	2 557	429	25.0	17.8	70.7	60.2	2 038	1 810	2 397	2 158	
1 related child.....	4 362	3 640	722	168	594	274	320	75	13.6	7.5	44.3	44.6	1 260	1 374	1 163	.....
2 related children.....	6 744	5 939	805	174	1 165	657	508	94	17.3	11.1	63.1	54.0	1 575	1 506	1 664	.....

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

		All income levels				Income below poverty level											
		Families with female head				Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
						Families with male head		Families with female head		Families with male head		Families with female head		Families with male head		Families with female head	
						All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed
Total		60 044	53 459	6 585	3 295	17 689	13 954	3 735	1 746	29.5	26.1	56.7	53.0	1 959	1 933	2 057	1 899
All families		60 044	53 459	6 585	3 295	17 689	13 954	3 735	1 746	29.5	26.1	56.7	53.0	1 959	1 933	2 057	1 899
No related children under 18 years		19 149	17 319	1 830	1 172	4 494	3 808	686	504	23.5	22.0	37.5	43.0	1 154	1 137	1 251	1 261
With related children under 18 years		40 895	36 140	4 755	2 123	13 195	10 146	3 049	1 242	32.3	28.1	64.1	58.5	2 233	2 231	2 238	2 159
1 related child		10 396	8 792	1 604	862	2 453	1 617	836	452	23.6	18.4	52.1	52.4	1 523	1 522	1 526	1 479
2 related children		10 328	9 193	1 135	402	2 515	1 796	719	248	24.4	19.5	63.3	61.7	1 779	1 786	1 761	1 911
3 related children		7 947	7 222	725	343	2 395	1 901	494	172	30.1	26.3	68.1	50.1	2 040	2 007	2 166	1 754
4 related children		5 416	4 848	568	207	2 060	1 625	435	137	38.0	33.5	76.6	66.2	2 416	2 311	2 808	2 817
5 related children		3 376	2 996	380	179	1 789	1 499	290	134	57.0	50.0	76.3	74.9	2 797	2 763	3 190	3 250
6 or more related children		3 432	3 089	343	130	1 983	1 708	275	99	53.8	55.3	80.2	76.2	3 220	3 115	3 872	...
Average number of related children		2.88	2.91	2.65	2.50	3.48	3.66	2.90	2.70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old		4 033	3 623	410	77	1 345	1 057	288	32	33.3	29.2	70.2	...	1 652	1 546	2 043	...
No related children under 18 years		1 277	1 247	30	8	230	230	-	-	18.0	18.4	-	-	1 213	1 213	-	-
With related children under 18 years		2 756	2 376	380	69	1 115	827	288	32	40.5	34.8	75.8	...	1 743	1 639	2 043	...
1 related child		1 450	1 302	148	13	475	354	121	13	32.8	27.2	81.8	...	1 385	1 394	1 360	...
2 related children		817	681	136	18	363	262	101	4	44.4	38.5	74.3	...	1 451	1 352	1 708	...
3 or more related children		489	393	96	38	277	211	66	15	56.6	53.7	...	...	2 740	2 406	...	...
Average number of related children		1.80	1.75	2.16	...	2.06	2.06	2.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old		26 814	24 345	2 469	690	6 950	5 375	1 575	363	25.9	22.1	63.8	52.6	2 254	2 227	2 346	2 310
No related children under 18 years		2 352	2 165	187	39	264	204	62	6	11.3	9.4	33.2	...	1 371	1 406	...	...
With related children under 18 years		24 462	22 180	2 282	651	6 686	5 171	1 513	357	27.3	23.3	66.3	54.8	2 289	2 259	2 390	2 320
1 related child		3 931	3 391	540	168	588	344	244	59	15.0	10.1	45.2	35.1	1 550	1 519	1 593	...
2 related children		6 252	5 774	478	91	1 097	777	320	55	17.5	13.5	66.9	...	1 710	1 742	1 631	...
3 related children		5 553	5 151	402	145	1 284	998	286	69	23.1	19.4	71.1	47.6	1 870	1 800	2 114	...
4 related children		3 923	3 563	360	93	1 272	1 002	270	61	32.4	28.1	75.0	...	2 237	2 144	2 582	...
5 related children		2 486	2 257	229	68	1 231	1 052	179	56	49.5	46.6	78.2	...	2 810	2 760	3 102	...
6 or more related children		2 317	2 044	273	86	1 212	998	214	57	52.3	48.8	78.4	...	3 140	2 963	3 965	...
Average number of related children		3.17	3.17	3.15	3.22	3.96	4.11	3.44	3.63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old		20 913	18 497	2 416	1 443	5 600	4 394	1 206	752	26.8	23.8	49.9	52.1	2 050	2 060	2 012	2 066
No related children under 18 years		9 186	8 397	789	419	1 423	1 153	270	162	15.6	13.7	34.2	38.7	1 334	1 313	1 423	1 501
With related children under 18 years		11 727	10 100	1 627	1 024	4 177	3 241	936	590	35.6	32.1	57.5	57.6	2 294	2 326	2 181	2 221
1 related child		4 038	3 369	669	469	1 785	1 505	280	220	19.4	15.0	41.9	46.9	1 522	1 460	1 635	1 666
2 related children		2 831	2 436	395	202	1 339	997	242	138	29.6	24.5	61.3	68.3	1 982	2 008	1 920	2 149
3 related children		1 917	1 655	262	153	846	668	178	85	44.1	40.4	67.9	55.6	2 163	2 169	2 144	...
4 related children		1 174	1 051	123	66	554	454	100	48	47.2	43.2	81.3	...	2 512	2 396	3 039	...
5 related children		782	656	126	95	469	383	86	62	60.0	58.4	68.3	...	2 768	2 654	...	...
6 or more related children		985	933	52	39	684	634	50	37	69.4	68.0	...	...	3 220	3 234	...	...
Average number of related children		2.66	2.72	2.28	2.27	3.48	3.73	2.62	2.53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over		8 284	6 994	1 290	1 085	3 794	3 128	666	599	45.8	44.7	51.6	55.2	1 393	1 379	1 461	1 435
No related children under 18 years		6 334	5 510	824	706	2 575	2 221	354	336	40.7	40.3	43.0	47.6	1 027	1 013	1 118	1 137
With related children under 18 years		1 950	1 484	466	379	1 219	907	312	263	62.5	61.1	67.0	69.4	2 166	2 274	1 850	1 816
1 related child		977	730	247	212	605	414	191	160	61.9	56.7	77.3	75.5	1 607	1 709	1 386	1 286
2 related children		428	302	126	91	216	160	56	51	50.5	53.0	44.4	...	1 896	1 888	...	...
3 or more related children		545	452	93	76	398	333	65	52	73.0	73.7	...	...	3 162	3 163	...	...
Average number of related children		2.06	2.15	1.86	1.83	2.19	2.31	1.86	1.84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname		27 996	24 485	3 511	1 858	10 803	8 617	2 186	1 075	38.6	35.2	62.3	57.9	1 822	1 814	1 855	1 739
All families		27 996	24 485	3 511	1 858	10 803	8 617	2 186	1 075	38.6	35.2	62.3	57.9	1 822	1 814	1 855	1 739
No related children under 18 years		7 014	6 089	925	598	2 588	2 185	403	298	36.9	35.9	43.6	49.8	1 135	1 130	1 167	1 151
With related children under 18 years		20 982	18 396	2 586	1 260	8 215	6 432	1 783	777	39.2	35.0	68.9	61.7	2 038	2 046	2 011	1 965
1 related child		5 187	4 179	1 008	616	1 748	1 147	601	346	37.7	27.4	59.6	56.2	1 412	1 422	1 394	1 428
2 related children		4 794	4 218	576	165	1 457	1 050	407	115	30.4	24.9	70.7	69.7	1 579	1 573	1 592	1 736
3 related children		4 170	3 731	439	215	1 551	1 245	306	111	37.2	33.4	69.7	51.6	2 050	2 026	2 146	1 553
4 related children		2 827	2 562	265	118	1 245	1 015	230	97	44.0	39.6	86.8	82.2	2 277	2 139	2 885	...
5 related children		1 973	1 840	133	93	1 064	967	97	64	53.9	52.6	72.9	...	2 587	2 525	...	...
6 or more related children		2 031	1 866	165	53	1 150	1 008	142	44	56.6	54.0	86.1	...	2 792	2 720	3 302	...
Average number of related children		2.99	3.07	2.44	2.27	3.38	3.58	2.64	2.43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old		2 084	1 870	216	29	870	683	187	20	41.7	36.5	86.6	...	1 403	1 326	1 682	...
No related children under 18 years		467	467	-	-	135	135	-	-	28.9	28.9	-	-	1 171	1 171	-	-
With related children under 18 years		1 619	1 403	216	29	735	548	187	20	45.4	39.1	86.6	...	1 445	1 364	1 682	...
1 related child		880	771	109	10	343	250	93	10	39.0	32.4	85.3	...	1 287	1 281	...	...
2 related children		496	429	67	5	259	192	67	5	52.2	44.8	...	...	1 231	1 096	...	...
3 or more related children		243	203	40	14	133	106	27	5	54.7	52.2	...	...	2 270	2 046	...	...
Average number of related children		1.72	1.70	1.88	...	1.87	1.91	1.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old		12 493	11 400	1 093	353	4 077	3 286	791	223	32.6	28.8	72.4	63.2	2 091	2 051		

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with female head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed			
All families	9 032	8 591	461	282	2 273	2 050	223	116	25.1	23.9	48.4	41.1	1 699	1 681	1 858	1 629
No related children under 18 years.....	3 627	3 463	164	120	714	668	46	29	19.7	19.3	28.0	24.2	1 091	1 089	1 254	1 027
With related children under 18 years.....	5 425	5 128	297	162	1 559	1 382	177	87	28.7	27.0	59.6	53.7	1 977	1 967	2 054	1 958
1 related child.....	1 520	1 414	106	55	341	284	57	34	22.4	20.1	28.8	24.2	1 608	1 608	1 711	1 608
2 related children.....	1 432	1 383	49	39	377	354	23	13	26.3	25.6	31.1	29.8	1 690	1 694	1 789	1 694
3 related children.....	1 054	964	90	32	290	229	61	20	27.5	23.8	31.1	23.8	1 876	1 789	1 977	1 896
4 related children.....	601	589	12	8	177	168	9	5	29.5	28.5	31.1	28.5	2 701	2 631	2 658	2 579
5 related children.....	371	355	16	13	198	189	9	6	53.4	53.2	53.2	53.2	53.2	53.2	53.2	53.2
6 or more related children.....	447	423	24	15	176	158	18	9	39.4	37.4	39.4	37.4	39.4	37.4	39.4	37.4
Average number of related children.....	2.76	2.77	2.63	2.67	3.15	3.19	2.84	2.84	3.19	3.19	3.19	3.19	3.19	3.19	3.19	3.19
Head, under 25 years old	276	262	14	5	124	113	11	5	44.9	43.1	44.9	43.1	1 429	1 307	1 429	1 307
No related children under 18 years.....	90	90	—	—	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	186	172	14	5	91	80	11	5	48.9	46.5	48.9	46.5	48.9	46.5	48.9	46.5
1 related child.....	75	68	7	—	28	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 related children.....	77	75	2	—	33	31	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 or more related children.....	34	29	5	—	30	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of related children.....	2.31	2.31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 25 to 44 years old	2 865	2 727	138	58	737	663	74	25	25.7	24.3	53.6	42.7	1 836	1 796	1 836	1 796
No related children under 18 years.....	282	274	8	—	52	48	4	—	18.4	17.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	2 583	2 453	130	58	685	615	70	25	26.5	25.1	53.6	42.7	1 841	1 799	1 841	1 799
1 related child.....	368	330	38	19	37	16	23	14	19.1	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 related children.....	720	699	21	21	151	145	6	6	21.0	20.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 related children.....	645	600	45	8	174	149	25	5	27.0	24.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 related children.....	390	383	7	3	104	100	4	—	26.7	26.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 related children.....	239	229	10	7	128	125	3	—	53.6	54.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 or more related children.....	221	212	9	—	91	82	9	—	41.2	38.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of related children.....	3.11	3.13	2.81	—	3.72	3.80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 389	4 179	210	124	953	848	105	53	21.7	20.3	50.0	42.7	1 838	1 848	1 838	1 764
No related children under 18 years.....	2 033	1 973	60	44	338	310	28	15	16.5	15.7	—	—	1 277	1 250	1 277	1 250
With related children under 18 years.....	2 336	2 206	130	80	615	538	77	38	26.3	24.4	59.2	42.7	2 147	2 192	2 147	2 192
1 related child.....	895	841	54	33	188	161	27	17	21.0	19.1	—	—	1 812	1 954	1 812	1 954
2 related children.....	564	545	19	11	155	147	8	—	27.5	27.0	—	—	1 972	2 008	1 972	2 008
3 related children.....	206	206	—	—	68	66	2	—	24.4	26.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 related children.....	112	106	6	—	56	50	6	—	33.0	33.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 related children.....	191	181	10	6	50	46	4	—	50.0	47.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 or more related children.....	112	106	6	—	50	46	4	—	26.2	25.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of related children.....	2.52	2.52	2.39	—	2.71	2.74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	1 522	1 423	99	95	459	426	33	33	30.2	29.9	—	—	1 277	1 271	1 277	1 271
No related children under 18 years.....	1 202	1 126	76	76	291	277	14	14	24.2	24.6	—	—	823	842	823	842
With related children under 18 years.....	320	297	23	19	168	149	19	19	52.5	50.2	—	—	2 063	2 068	2 063	2 068
1 related child.....	182	175	7	3	88	85	3	—	48.4	48.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 related children.....	71	64	7	—	38	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 or more related children.....	67	58	9	—	42	33	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of related children.....	2.03	1.95	—	—	2.40	2.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALBUQUERQUE SMSA																
Total																
All families	77 586	68 280	9 306	2 882	10 136	6 299	3 837	852	13.1	9.3	41.2	29.6	1 644	1 444	1 973	1 736
No related children under 18 years.....	27 579	25 314	2 265	1 072	2 496	2 114	382	196	9.1	8.4	16.9	18.3	951	953	944	1 027
With related children under 18 years.....	50 007	42 966	7 041	1 810	7 640	4 185	3 455	656	15.3	9.7	49.1	36.2	1 870	1 692	2 086	1 948
1 related child.....	15 752	13 081	2 671	851	1 787	897	890	240	11.3	6.9	33.3	28.2	1 259	1 212	1 307	1 259
2 related children.....	15 173	13 274	1 899	402	1 741	848	893	136	11.5	6.4	47.0	32.3	1 611	1 392	1 818	1 259
3 related children.....	9 228	8 102	1 126	276	1 285	459	826	119	13.9	8.1	55.6	43.1	1 706	1 491	1 722	1 579
4 related children.....	4 285	4 594	761	136	1 138	623	515	56	21.5	13.6	73.5	48.3	2 352	1 996	2 781	2 352
5 related children.....	2 568	2 258	310	70	871	617	254	49	33.9	27.3	81.9	—	2 420	2 062	3 289	2 420
6 or more related children.....	1 991	1 657	334	95	818	541	277	62	41.1	32.6	82.9	—	2 759	2 183	3 885	2 759
Average number of related children.....	2.42	2.43	2.33	2.16	3.09	3.31	2.82	2.65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, under 25 years old	6 623	5 688	935	61	1 538	957	581	31	23.2	16.8	62.1	42.1	1 464	1 229	1 852	1 464
No related children under 18 years.....	2 876	2 731	145	—	420	401	19	—	14.6	14.7	—	—	1 010	1 029	1 010	1 029
With related children under 18 years.....	3 747	2 957	790	61	1 118	556	562	31	29.8	18.8	71.1	—	1 635	1 373	1 894	1 635
1 related child.....	2 310	1 964	346	16	566	346	220	6	24.5	17.6	63.6	—	1 254	1 061	1 556	1 254
2 related children.....	1 034	726	308	32	373	142	231	19	36.1	19.6	75.0	—	1 590	1 229	1 813	1 590
3 or more related children.....	403	267	136	13	179	68	111	6	44.4	25.5	81.6	—	2 933	—	2 730	2 933
Average number of related children.....	1.58	1.50	1.90	—	1.81	1.63	1.99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 25 to 44 years old	36 896	32 277	4 619	840	4 850	2 557	2 293	332	13.1	7.9	49.6	39.5	1 941	1 697	2 213	2 166
No related children under 18 years.....	4 755	4 449	306	34	216	157	59	—	4.5	3.5	—	—	1 235	1 376	1 235	1 376
With related children under 18 years.....	32 141	27 828	4 313	806	4 634	2 400	2 234	332	14.4	8.6	51.8	41.2	1 974	1 718	2 249	2 166
1 related child.....	6 979	5 792	1 187	239	512	175	337	61	7.3	3.0	28.4	25.5	1 293	1 259	1 311	1 293
2 related children.....	10 153	9 008	1 145	180	975	428	547	73	9.6	4.8	47.8	40.6	1 656	1 461	1 809	1 656
3 related children.....	7 253	6 338	915	202	968	466	502	84	13.3	7.4	54.9	41.6	1 612	1 495	1 720	1 612
4 related children.....	4 228	3 687	541	57	876	463	413	31	20.7	12						

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level													
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)					
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head		All families	Families with female head		All families	Families with female head						
						Total	Widowed		Total	Widowed		Total	Widowed					
ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued																		
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname																		
All families	27 704	23 610	4 094	1 316	6 350	4 144	2 206	542	22.9	17.6	53.9	41.2	1 701	1 497	2 084	1 801		
No related children under 18 years	7 159	6 341	818	394	1 193	1 020	173	94	16.7	16.1	21.1	23.9	947	935	1 018			
With related children under 18 years	20 545	17 269	3 276	922	5 157	3 124	2 033	448	25.1	18.1	62.1	48.6	1 875	1 680	2 175	1 891		
1 related child	5 802	4 664	1 138	390	1 118	622	496	123	19.3	13.3	43.6	31.5	1 290	1 258	1 330			
2 related children	5 365	4 640	725	201	1 011	582	429	90	18.8	12.5	59.2	44.8	1 456	1 309	1 655			
3 related children	3 604	3 082	522	124	872	514	358	84	24.2	16.7	68.6	67.7	1 748	1 695	1 823			
4 related children	2 688	2 279	409	70	790	453	337	41	29.4	19.9	82.4	...	2 228	1 866	2 714			
5 related children	1 627	1 441	186	50	636	478	158	43	39.1	33.2	84.9	...	2 521	2 256	3 325			
6 or more related children	1 459	1 163	296	87	730	475	255	67	50.0	40.8	86.1	...	2 559	1 915	3 760			
Average number of related children	2.73	2.74	2.66	2.46	3.31	3.45	3.10	3.09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 929	2 458	471	38	752	451	301	22	25.7	18.3	63.9	...	1 436	1 144	1 873			
No related children under 18 years	1 999	1 881	118	10	143	143	...	...	15.4	16.2	...	...	1 014	1 014	...			
With related children under 18 years	1 930	1 577	353	28	609	308	301	22	30.5	19.5	71.3	...	1 535	1 204	1 873			
1 related child	1 231	1 047	184	7	309	180	129	...	25.1	17.2	70.1	...	1 342	1 065	1 728			
2 related children	503	374	129	13	186	91	95	13	37.0	24.3	73.6	...	1 422	...	...	
3 or more related children	265	156	109	18	114	37	77	9	43.0	23.7	70.6	...	2 241	...	...	
Average number of related children	1.65	1.53	2.10	...	1.86	1.61	2.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	14 208	12 176	2 032	436	3 221	1 880	1 341	269	22.7	15.4	66.0	61.7	1 970	1 732	2 304	2 105		
No related children under 18 years	1 403	1 256	147	8	1 103	84	19	...	7.3	6.7	12.9	...	1 236	...	...	
With related children under 18 years	12 805	10 920	1 885	428	3 118	1 796	1 322	269	24.3	16.4	70.1	62.9	1 994	1 751	2 325	2 105		
1 related child	2 335	1 812	523	96	304	128	176	38	13.6	7.1	41.6	...	1 382	1 508	1 290			
2 related children	3 372	2 976	396	87	547	274	273	50	16.2	9.2	68.9	...	1 475	1 411	1 540			
3 related children	2 733	2 358	375	85	625	355	270	61	22.9	15.1	72.0	...	1 650	1 479	1 874			
4 related children	2 096	1 787	309	43	594	325	269	26	28.3	18.2	87.1	...	2 054	1 577	2 630			
5 related children	1 260	1 136	124	44	494	381	113	37	39.2	33.5	91.1	...	2 468	2 253	3 194			
6 or more related children	1 109	851	258	73	554	333	221	57	50.0	39.1	85.7	...	2 746	2 011	3 854			
Average number of related children	3.07	3.05	3.14	3.26	3.82	4.04	3.53	3.70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	8 381	7 101	1 280	581	1 599	1 120	479	184	19.1	15.8	37.4	31.7	1 632	1 555	1 812	1 658		
No related children under 18 years	3 103	2 688	415	206	343	241	102	52	11.1	9.0	24.6	25.2	1 957	1 895	1 103			
With related children under 18 years	5 278	4 413	865	375	1 256	879	377	132	23.8	19.9	43.6	35.2	1 816	1 736	2 004	1 766		
1 related child	2 080	1 606	474	245	406	244	162	64	19.5	15.2	34.2	26.1	1 236	1 292	1 152			
2 related children	1 385	1 220	165	74	235	178	57	23	17.0	14.6	34.5	...	1 361	1 127	...			
3 related children	701	609	92	25	170	116	54	17	24.3	19.0	...	...	1 261	2 420	...			
4 related children	524	450	74	15	167	116	51	12	31.9	25.8	...	...	2 829	2 679	...			
5 related children	257	227	30	6	106	83	23	6	41.2	36.6	...	...	2 434	...	...	
6 or more related children	331	301	30	10	172	142	30	10	52.0	47.2	...	...	2 005	1 691	...			
Average number of related children	2.38	2.45	2.00	1.66	2.97	3.15	2.55	2.31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	2 186	1 875	311	261	778	693	85	67	35.6	37.0	27.3	25.7	982	994	...			
No related children under 18 years	1 723	1 516	207	180	604	552	52	42	35.1	36.4	25.1	23.3	876	873	...			
With related children under 18 years	463	359	104	81	174	141	33	25	37.6	39.3	31.7	...	1 350	1 465	...			
1 related child	256	199	57	42	99	70	29	21	38.7	35.2	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	105	70	35	27	43	39	4	4	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	102	90	12	32	32	...	...	...	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.92	1.97	1.72	...	1.72	1.86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALBUQUERQUE																		
Total																		
All families	60 995	53 492	7 503	2 206	6 784	3 929	2 855	536	11.1	7.3	38.1	24.3	1 591	1 357	1 913	1 782		
No related children under 18 years	22 718	20 822	1 896	877	1 666	1 402	264	128	7.3	6.7	13.9	14.6	917	922	892	993		
With related children under 18 years	38 277	32 670	5 607	1 329	5 118	2 527	2 591	408	13.4	7.7	46.2	30.7	1 810	1 598	2 017	2 029		
1 related child	12 590	10 381	2 209	651	1 347	625	722	148	10.7	6.0	32.7	22.7	1 225	1 154	1 286	1 284		
2 related children	11 850	10 318	1 532	298	1 217	548	669	83	10.3	5.3	43.7	27.9	1 528	1 232	1 771	...		
3 related children	6 964	6 112	852	187	846	419	427	66	12.1	6.9	50.1	35.3	1 764	1 866	1 663	...		
4 related children	3 824	3 282	542	86	687	300	387	38	18.0	9.1	71.4	...	2 397	1 985	2 717	...		
5 related children	1 809	1 576	233	41	544	359	185	24	30.1	22.8	79.4	...	2 324	1 878	3 190	...		
6 or more related children	1 240	1 001	239	66	477	276	201	49	38.5	27.6	84.1	...	2 833	2 139	3 785	...		
Average number of related children	2.34	2.35	2.27	2.10	2.93	3.10	2.76	2.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	5 339	4 546	793	49	1 218	734	484	23	22.8	16.1	61.0	...	1 413	1 141	1 825	...		
No related children under 18 years	2 436	2 310	126	...	330	311	19	...	13.5	13.5	15.1	...	901	918	...			
With related children under 18 years	2 903	2 236	667	49	888	423	465	23	30.6	18.9	69.7	...	1 604	1 306	1 874	...		
1 related child	1 792	1 504	288	10	456	272	184	...	25.4	18.1	63.9	...	1 259	1 039	1 583	...		
2 related children	847	572	275	32	312	114	198	19	36.8	19.9	72.0	...	1 661	1 237	1 905	...		
3 or more related children	264	160	104	7	120	37	83	4	45.5	23.1	79.8	...	2 763	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.53	1.45	1.82	...	1.71	1.52	1.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	28 285	24 570	3 635	595	3 231	1 560	1 671	215	11.5	6.3	46.0	36.1	1 916	1 641	2 172	2 343		
No related children under 18 years	3 867	3 613	254	28	141	117	24	...	3.6	3.2	9.4	...	1 218	1 341	...			
With related children under 18 years	24 338	20 957	3 381	567	3 090	1 443	1 647	215	12.7	6.9	48.7	37.9	1 947	1 665	2 195	2 343		
1 related child	5 565	4 589	976	166	397	124	273	30	7.1	2.7	28.0	18.1	1 224	1 127	1 269	...		
2 related children	7 843	6 943	900	131	681	291	390											

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or
Spanish Surname**

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head		
							Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed
All families	19 470	16 427	3 043	876	3 917	2 342	1 575	320	20.1	14.3	51.8	36.5	1 463	1 406	2 044	1 726
No related children under 18 years.....	5 349	4 736	613	264	696	567	129	64	13.0	12.0	21.0	24.2	887	876	935	876
With related children under 18 years.....	14 121	11 691	2 430	612	3 221	1 775	1 446	256	22.8	15.2	59.5	41.8	1 830	1 576	2 143	1 882
1 related child.....	4 178	3 276	902	266	776	383	393	64	18.6	11.7	43.6	22.4	1 232	1 104	1 356	1 232
2 related children.....	3 685	3 176	509	133	659	380	279	55	17.9	12.0	54.8	41.4	1 398	1 211	1 654	1 398
3 related children.....	2 480	2 110	370	69	548	306	242	49	22.1	14.5	65.4	...	1 771	1 751	1 796	1 771
4 related children.....	1 834	1 536	298	42	398	165	233	20	21.7	10.7	78.2	...	2 348	2 074	2 542	2 348
5 related children.....	1 057	930	127	20	397	290	107	17	37.6	31.2	84.3	...	2 433	2 113	3 301	2 433
6 or more related children.....	887	663	224	62	443	251	192	51	49.9	37.9	85.7	...	2 590	1 684	3 774	2 590
Average number of related children.....	2.65	2.66	2.62	2.37	3.20	3.31	3.08	3.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 199	1 811	388	31	540	293	247	19	24.6	14.2	63.7	...	1 389	987	1 865	1 389
No related children under 18 years.....	747	704	43	...	90	90	...	...	12.0	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	1 452	1 107	345	31	450	203	247	19	31.0	18.3	71.6	...	1 508	1 073	1 865	1 508
1 related child.....	868	717	151	7	233	118	115	...	26.8	16.5	76.2	...	1 396	1 028	1 773	1 396
2 related children.....	403	295	108	13	150	76	74	13	37.2	25.8	68.5	...	1 499	...	...	1 499
3 or more related children.....	181	95	86	11	67	9	58	6	37.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.63	1.51	1.99	...	1.72	1.46	1.92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	9 954	8 447	1 509	276	1 999	1 057	942	160	20.1	12.5	62.4	58.0	1 981	1 682	2 316	2 093
No related children under 18 years.....	1 105	979	126	8	59	49	10	...	5.3	5.0	7.9	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	8 851	7 468	1 383	268	1 940	1 008	932	160	21.9	13.5	67.4	59.7	2 012	1 714	2 335	2 093
1 related child.....	1 667	1 334	333	62	212	81	131	12	12.7	6.1	39.3	...	1 277	...	1 291	1 277
2 related children.....	2 318	2 044	274	58	374	195	179	34	16.1	9.5	65.3	...	1 345	1 180	1 524	1 345
3 related children.....	1 896	1 631	265	46	383	201	182	39	20.2	12.3	68.7	...	1 784	1 594	1 995	1 784
4 related children.....	1 482	1 244	238	34	325	127	198	17	23.9	10.2	83.2	...	2 255	1 902	2 482	2 255
5 related children.....	811	728	83	20	311	231	80	17	38.3	31.7	...	...	2 427	2 142	...	2 427
6 or more related children.....	677	487	190	48	335	173	162	41	49.5	35.5	85.3	...	2 864	1 964	3 826	2 864
Average number of related children.....	2.98	2.96	3.12	3.29	3.73	3.87	3.57	3.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	5 833	4 898	935	403	920	587	333	101	15.8	12.0	35.6	25.1	1 496	1 439	1 595	1 401
No related children under 18 years.....	2 278	1 978	300	134	211	121	90	40	9.3	6.1	30.0	29.9	1 054	1 102	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	3 555	2 920	635	269	709	466	243	61	19.9	16.0	38.3	22.7	1 627	1 527	1 820	1 627
1 related child.....	1 483	1 103	380	194	265	142	123	36	17.9	12.9	32.4	18.6	1 106	1 078	1 139	1 106
2 related children.....	909	802	107	50	111	85	26	8	12.2	10.6	24.3	...	1 354	...	...	1 354
3 related children.....	459	406	53	12	99	73	26	4	21.6	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children.....	314	269	45	3	63	38	25	3	20.1	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	184	164	20	...	63	50	13	...	34.2	30.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	206	176	30	10	108	78	30	10	52.4	44.3	...	...	1 740	...	...	1 740
Average number of related children.....	2.32	2.40	1.95	1.52	2.95	3.15	2.57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	1 482	1 271	211	164	458	405	53	40	30.9	31.9	25.1	24.1	933	942	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	1 219	1 075	144	122	336	307	29	24	27.6	28.6	20.1	19.7	799	789	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	263	196	67	44	122	98	24	16	46.4	50.0	...	...	1 304	...	...	1 304
1 related child.....	160	122	38	23	66	42	24	16	41.3	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	55	35	20	12	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	48	39	9	...	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.70	1.67	...	...	1.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads

Under 25 years	20 207	17 332	2 532	186 100	180 041	161 216	6 059	47 139	2 468	44 671
25 to 64 years	195 537	171 388	6 964	164 424	159 460	144 981	4 964	24 149	1 214	22 935
65 years and over	26 996	6 881	5	6 876	6 627	4 497	249	20 115	75	20 040

Male head

Under 25 years	17 907	16 240	2 513	172 973	167 661	151 645	5 312	34 032	2 045	31 987
25 to 64 years	175 047	159 773	6 900	152 873	148 508	136 461	4 365	15 274	958	14 316
65 years and over	23 464	6 373	-	6 373	6 145	4 140	228	17 091	49	17 042

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	185 929	170 339	9 311	161 028	156 154	142 739	4 874	15 590	1 826	13 764
Wife in paid labor force	61 407	57 064	2 375	54 689	53 113	48 297	1 576	4 343	1 012	3 331
With related children under 6 years	15 289	14 377	579	13 798	13 264	12 052	534	912	274	638

Female head

With related children under 18 years	19 673	10 288	73	10 215	9 565	7 316	650	9 385	355	9 030
With related children under 6 years	8 301	3 604	39	3 565	3 263	2 496	302	4 697	190	4 507
Under 25 years	2 300	1 092	19	1 073	946	694	127	1 208	141	1 067
25 to 64 years	20 490	11 615	64	11 551	10 952	8 520	599	8 875	256	8 619
65 years and over	3 532	508	5	503	482	357	21	3 024	26	2 998

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads

Under 25 years	5 283	3 518	408	3 110	2 761	2 027	349	1 765	507	1 258
25 to 64 years	31 572	18 413	316	18 097	16 440	13 413	1 657	13 159	370	12 789
65 years and over	8 259	905	-	905	833	485	72	7 354	42	7 312

Male head

Under 25 years	3 703	2 988	394	2 594	2 338	1 738	256	1 328	68	1 260
25 to 64 years	21 922	15 156	312	14 844	13 516	11 513	1 328	6 766	176	6 590
65 years and over	6 899	854	-	854	786	453	68	6 045	25	6 020

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	24 050	17 356	691	16 665	15 152	12 684	1 513	6 694	501	6 193
Wife in paid labor force	3 157	2 348	86	2 262	2 036	1 650	809	1 500	150	1 350
With related children under 6 years	1 346	1 096	28	1 068	946	762	122	250	21	229

Female head

With related children under 18 years	10 931	3 613	18	3 595	3 174	2 108	421	7 318	292	7 026
With related children under 6 years	5 709	1 731	6	1 725	1 492	1 007	233	3 978	154	3 824
Under 25 years	1 580	530	14	516	423	289	93	1 050	90	960
25 to 64 years	9 650	3 257	4	3 253	2 924	1 900	329	6 393	194	6 199
65 years and over	1 360	51	-	51	47	32	4	1 309	17	1 292

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads

Under 25 years	26.1	20.3	16.1	21.0	19.8	17.3	41.3	61.4	43.0	74.2
25 to 64 years	16.1	10.7	4.5	11.0	10.3	9.3	33.4	54.5	30.5	55.8
65 years and over	30.6	13.2	-	13.2	12.6	10.8	28.9	36.6	...	36.5

Male head

Under 25 years	20.7	18.4	15.7	18.6	18.0	15.7	31.1	39.7	30.2	46.4
25 to 64 years	12.5	9.5	4.5	9.7	9.1	8.4	30.4	44.3	18.4	46.0
65 years and over	29.4	13.4	-	13.4	12.8	10.9	29.8	35.4	...	35.3

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	12.9	10.2	7.4	10.3	9.7	8.9	31.0	42.9	27.4	45.0
Wife in paid labor force	5.1	4.1	3.6	4.1	3.8	3.4	14.3	18.6	14.8	19.8
With related children under 6 years	8.8	7.6	4.8	7.7	7.1	6.3	22.8	27.4	7.7	35.9

Female head

With related children under 18 years	55.6	35.1	...	35.2	33.2	28.8	64.8	78.0	82.3	77.8
With related children under 6 years	68.8	48.0	...	48.4	45.7	40.3	77.2	84.7	81.1	84.8
Under 25 years	68.7	48.5	...	48.1	44.7	41.6	73.2	86.9	63.8	90.0
25 to 64 years	47.1	28.0	...	28.2	26.7	22.3	54.9	72.0	75.8	71.9
65 years and over	38.5	10.0	-	10.1	9.8	9.0	...	43.3	...	43.1

White

All Income Levels

All family heads

Under 25 years	18 840	16 357	2 406	176 046	170 748	153 185	5 298	40 965	2 244	38 721
25 to 64 years	181 885	161 905	6 398	155 507	151 179	137 724	4 328	24 485	1 062	23 423
65 years and over	25 093	6 593	5	6 588	6 370	4 313	218	19 980	1 129	18 851

Male head

Under 25 years	16 886	15 435	2 387	164 409	159 773	144 665	4 636	29 989	1 902	28 087
25 to 64 years	164 289	151 598	6 348	145 250	141 465	130 130	3 750	14 451	963	13 488
65 years and over	21 958	6 111	-	6 111	5 910	3 972	201	12 691	906	11 785

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	174 850	161 736	8 644	158 298	153 863	140 693	4 435	14 142	1 869	12 273
Wife in paid labor force	57 613	53 712	2 179	51 533	50 136	45 656	1 397	13 114	1 710	11 404
With related children under 6 years	13 401	12 723	499	12 224	11 814	10 780	410	3 901	974	2 927

Female head

With related children under 18 years	16 565	8 940	59	8 881	8 310	6 359	571	7 625	277	7 348
With related children under 6 years	6 556	2 901	30	2 871	2 610	2 011	261	3 655	124	3 531
Under 25 years	1 956	922	19	903	801	585	102	1 034	99	935
25 to 64 years	17 596	10 307	50	10 257	9 714	7 594	543	7 289	223	7 066
65 years and over	3 135	482	5	477	460	341	17	2 653	20	2 633

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	37 188	19 524	635	16 809	17 225	13 722	1 664	17 664	778	16 886
Under 25 years.....	4 560	3 116	374	2 742	2 434	1 811	308	1 444	418	1 026
25 to 64 years.....	25 533	15 604	261	15 343	14 050	11 474	1 293	9 929	326	9 603
65 years and over.....	7 095	804	-	804	741	437	63	6 291	34	6 257
Male head	26 968	16 354	617	15 737	14 443	11 890	1 294	10 614	544	10 070
Under 25 years.....	3 230	2 667	360	2 307	2 078	1 572	229	563	365	198
25 to 64 years.....	17 758	12 916	257	12 659	11 657	9 905	1 002	4 842	159	4 683
65 years and over.....	5 980	771	-	771	708	413	63	5 209	20	5 189
Under 65 years.....	20 988	15 583	617	14 966	13 735	11 477	1 231	5 405	524	4 881
Married, wife present.....	19 818	14 927	602	14 325	13 145	11 011	1 180	4 891	438	4 453
Wife in paid labor force.....	2 511	1 909	76	1 833	1 665	1 382	168	662	141	461
With related children under 6 years.....	972	838	28	810	727	608	83	134	21	113
Female head	10 220	3 170	38	3 152	2 782	1 832	370	7 050	234	6 816
With related children under 18 years.....	8 821	2 979	18	2 961	2 596	1 733	365	5 842	225	5 617
With related children under 6 years.....	4 483	1 396	6	1 390	1 187	809	203	3 087	99	2 988
Under 25 years.....	1 330	449	14	435	356	239	79	881	53	828
25 to 64 years.....	7 775	2 688	4	2 684	2 393	1 569	291	5 087	167	4 920
65 years and over.....	1 115	33	-	33	33	24	-	1 082	14	1 068

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	16.5	10.6	7.2	10.7	10.1	9.0	31.4	43.1	34.7	43.6
Under 25 years.....	24.2	19.0	15.5	19.7	18.4	16.2	41.0	58.1	39.4	72.1
25 to 64 years.....	14.0	9.6	4.1	9.9	9.3	8.3	29.9	49.7	28.9	50.9
65 years and over.....	28.3	12.2	-	12.2	11.6	10.1	28.9	34.0	-	33.9
Male head	13.3	9.4	7.1	9.6	9.0	8.2	27.9	35.4	28.6	35.9
Under 25 years.....	19.1	17.3	15.1	17.7	16.8	14.9	35.2	38.8	37.9	40.6
25 to 64 years.....	10.8	8.5	4.0	8.7	8.2	7.6	26.5	38.2	17.5	39.7
65 years and over.....	27.2	12.6	-	12.6	12.0	10.4	31.3	32.9	-	32.8
Under 65 years.....	11.6	9.3	7.1	9.5	8.9	8.2	27.8	36.2	28.0	39.8
Married, wife present.....	11.3	9.2	7.0	9.4	8.8	8.1	27.7	37.3	25.6	39.0
Wife in paid labor force.....	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.0	12.0	15.4	14.5	15.7
With related children under 6 years.....	7.3	6.6	5.6	6.6	6.2	5.6	20.2	19.8	7.9	27.4
Female head	45.0	27.1	-	27.1	25.3	21.5	55.9	64.2	68.4	64.1
With related children under 18 years.....	53.3	33.3	-	33.3	31.2	27.3	63.9	76.6	81.2	76.4
With related children under 6 years.....	68.4	48.1	-	48.4	45.5	40.2	77.8	84.5	79.6	84.6
Under 25 years.....	68.0	48.7	-	48.2	44.4	40.9	77.5	85.2	88.6	88.6
25 to 64 years.....	44.2	26.1	-	26.2	24.6	20.7	53.6	69.8	74.9	69.6
65 years and over.....	35.6	6.8	-	6.9	7.2	7.0	-	40.8	-	40.6

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	4 117	3 242	598	2 644	2 495	2 069	149	875	58	817
Under 25 years.....	451	361	104	257	225	165	32	90	17	73
25 to 64 years.....	3 338	2 783	494	2 289	2 172	1 824	117	555	32	523
65 years and over.....	328	98	-	98	98	80	-	230	9	221
Male head	3 172	2 702	593	2 109	2 009	1 756	100	470	47	423
Under 25 years.....	312	295	104	191	180	140	17	17	-	-
25 to 64 years.....	2 570	2 323	489	1 834	1 745	1 544	89	247	24	223
65 years and over.....	290	84	-	84	84	72	-	206	6	200
Under 65 years.....	2 882	2 618	593	2 025	1 984	1 684	100	264	41	223
Married, wife present.....	2 759	2 545	582	1 963	1 863	1 636	100	214	41	173
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 207	1 128	164	964	926	819	38	79	25	54
With related children under 6 years.....	433	410	63	347	336	285	11	23	-	23
Female head	945	540	5	535	486	313	49	405	11	394
With related children under 18 years.....	837	458	5	453	405	270	48	379	8	371
With related children under 6 years.....	482	218	5	213	183	109	30	264	8	256
Under 25 years.....	139	66	-	66	45	25	21	73	-	73
25 to 64 years.....	768	460	5	455	427	280	28	308	8	300
65 years and over.....	38	14	-	14	14	8	-	24	3	21

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	1 416	782	89	693	615	410	78	634	16	618
Under 25 years.....	236	155	34	121	96	58	25	81	8	73
25 to 64 years.....	1 022	606	55	551	498	337	53	416	8	408
65 years and over.....	158	21	-	21	21	15	-	137	-	137
Male head	755	487	89	398	362	272	36	268	8	260
Under 25 years.....	118	110	34	76	65	38	11	8	-	-
25 to 64 years.....	502	362	55	307	282	219	25	140	-	140
65 years and over.....	135	15	-	15	15	15	-	120	-	120
Under 65 years.....	620	472	89	383	347	257	36	148	8	140
Married, wife present.....	568	461	89	372	336	251	36	107	8	99
Wife in paid labor force.....	158	129	10	119	109	73	10	29	4	25
With related children under 6 years.....	85	72	-	72	70	50	2	13	-	13
Female head	661	295	-	295	253	138	42	366	8	358
With related children under 18 years.....	616	269	-	269	227	132	42	347	8	339
With related children under 6 years.....	372	120	-	120	96	46	24	252	8	244
Under 25 years.....	118	45	-	45	31	20	14	73	-	73
25 to 64 years.....	520	244	-	244	216	118	28	276	8	268
65 years and over.....	23	6	-	6	6	-	-	17	-	17

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				Unemployed
All family heads	34.4	24.1	14.9	26.2	24.6	19.8	52.3	72.5	...	75.6
Under 25 years.....	52.3	42.9	32.7	47.1	42.7	35.2	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	30.6	21.8	11.1	24.1	22.9	18.5	45.3	75.0	...	78.0
65 years and over.....	48.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	59.6	...	62.0
Male head	23.8	18.0	15.0	18.9	18.0	15.5	36.0	57.0	...	61.5
Under 25 years.....	37.8	37.3	32.7	39.8	36.1	27.1	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	19.5	15.6	11.2	16.7	16.2	14.2	...	56.7	...	62.8
65 years and over.....	46.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	58.3	...	60.0
Under 65 years.....	21.5	18.0	15.0	18.9	18.0	15.3	36.0	56.1	...	62.8
Married, wife present.....	20.6	18.1	15.3	19.0	18.0	15.3	36.0	50.0	...	57.2
Wife in paid labor force.....	13.1	11.4	6.1	12.3	11.8	8.9	...	...	...	...
With related children under 6 years.....	19.6	17.6	...	20.7	20.8	17.5	...	...	...	...
Female head	69.9	54.6	...	55.1	52.1	44.1	...	90.4	...	90.9
With related children under 18 years.....	73.6	58.7	...	59.4	56.0	48.9	...	91.6	...	91.4
With related children under 6 years.....	77.2	55.0	...	56.3	52.5	42.2	...	95.5	...	95.3
Under 25 years.....	84.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	67.7	53.0	...	53.6	50.6	42.1	...	89.6	...	89.3
65 years and over.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

All family heads	87 858	67 256	921	66 335	63 427	56 495	2 908	20 602	748	19 854
Under 25 years.....	8 273	6 953	261	6 692	6 347	5 468	345	1 320	321	999
25 to 64 years.....	70 098	58 459	660	57 799	55 331	49 812	2 468	11 639	398	11 241
65 years and over.....	9 487	1 844	...	1 844	1 749	1 215	95	7 643	29	7 614
Male head	76 124	62 537	914	61 623	58 998	53 307	2 625	13 587	549	13 038
Under 25 years.....	7 144	6 586	261	6 325	6 026	5 232	299	558	241	317
25 to 64 years.....	61 016	54 273	653	53 620	51 384	46 969	2 236	6 743	286	6 457
65 years and over.....	7 964	1 678	...	1 678	1 588	1 106	90	6 286	22	6 264
Under 65 years.....	68 160	60 859	914	59 945	57 410	52 201	2 535	7 301	527	6 774
Married, wife present.....	64 864	58 316	914	57 402	54 949	49 991	2 453	6 548	477	6 071
Wife in paid labor force.....	18 544	17 299	243	17 056	16 357	14 929	699	1 245	257	994
With related children under 6 years.....	6 973	6 600	118	6 482	6 210	5 706	272	373	105	268
Female head	11 734	4 719	7	4 712	4 429	3 188	283	7 015	199	6 816
With related children under 18 years.....	9 164	3 780	7	3 773	3 506	2 468	267	5 384	162	5 222
With related children under 6 years.....	4 204	1 359	...	1 359	1 235	914	124	2 845	89	2 756
Under 25 years.....	1 129	367	...	367	321	236	46	762	80	682
25 to 64 years.....	9 082	4 186	7	4 179	3 947	2 843	232	4 896	112	4 784
65 years and over.....	1 523	166	...	166	161	109	5	1 357	7	1 350

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	25 952	13 274	104	13 170	11 944	9 631	1 226	12 678	340	12 338
Under 25 years.....	2 712	1 787	45	1 742	1 586	1 257	156	925	184	741
25 to 64 years.....	18 680	11 003	59	10 944	9 918	8 128	1 026	7 677	134	7 543
65 years and over.....	4 560	484	...	484	440	246	44	4 076	22	4 054
Male head	19 015	11 487	104	11 383	10 363	8 655	1 020	7 528	193	7 335
Under 25 years.....	1 872	1 609	45	1 564	1 454	1 178	110	263	121	142
25 to 64 years.....	13 337	9 430	59	9 371	8 500	7 250	871	3 907	50	3 857
65 years and over.....	3 806	448	...	448	409	227	39	3 358	22	3 336
Under 65 years.....	15 209	11 039	104	10 935	9 954	8 428	981	4 170	171	3 999
Married, wife present.....	14 206	10 517	104	10 413	9 481	8 035	932	3 689	150	3 539
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 615	1 268	19	1 249	1 116	925	133	347	47	300
With related children under 6 years.....	758	643	5	638	578	447	60	115	6	109
Female head	6 937	1 787	...	1 787	1 581	976	206	5 150	147	5 003
With related children under 18 years.....	6 074	1 710	...	1 710	1 504	939	206	4 364	142	4 222
With related children under 6 years.....	3 179	720	...	720	602	400	118	2 459	77	2 382
Under 25 years.....	840	178	...	178	132	79	46	662	63	599
25 to 64 years.....	5 343	1 573	...	1 573	1 418	878	155	3 770	84	3 686
65 years and over.....	754	36	...	36	31	19	5	718	...	718

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	29.5	19.7	11.3	19.9	18.8	17.0	42.2	61.5	45.5	62.1
Under 25 years.....	32.8	25.7	17.2	26.0	25.0	23.0	45.2	70.1	57.3	74.2
25 to 64 years.....	26.6	18.8	8.9	18.9	17.9	16.3	41.6	66.0	33.7	67.1
65 years and over.....	48.1	26.2	...	26.2	25.2	20.2	...	53.3	...	53.2
Male head	25.0	18.4	11.4	18.5	17.6	16.2	38.9	55.4	35.2	56.3
Under 25 years.....	26.2	24.4	17.2	24.7	24.1	22.5	36.8	47.1	50.2	44.8
25 to 64 years.....	21.9	17.4	9.0	17.5	16.5	15.4	39.0	57.9	17.5	59.7
65 years and over.....	47.8	26.7	...	26.7	25.8	20.5	...	53.4	...	53.3
Under 65 years.....	22.3	18.1	11.4	18.2	17.3	16.1	38.7	57.1	32.4	59.0
Married, wife present.....	21.9	18.0	11.4	18.1	17.3	16.1	38.0	56.3	31.4	58.3
Wife in paid labor force.....	8.7	7.3	7.8	7.3	6.8	6.2	19.0	27.9	18.7	30.2
With related children under 6 years.....	10.9	9.7	4.2	9.8	9.3	7.8	22.1	30.8	5.7	40.7
Female head	59.1	37.9	...	37.9	35.7	30.6	...	73.4	73.9	73.4
With related children under 18 years.....	66.3	45.2	...	45.3	42.9	38.0	72.8	81.1	87.7	80.9
With related children under 6 years.....	75.6	53.0	...	53.0	48.7	43.8	77.2	86.4	...	86.4
Under 25 years.....	74.4	48.5	...	48.5	41.1	33.5	...	86.4	...	87.8
25 to 64 years.....	58.8	37.6	...	37.6	35.9	30.9	66.8	86.9	...	77.0
65 years and over.....	49.5	21.7	...	21.7	19.3	17.4	...	52.9	...	53.2

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	173 644	143 858	9 109	134 749	136 825	116 943	3 924	29 786	2 065	27 721
Under 25 years	15 896	13 612	2 373	11 239	10 603	8 749	636	2 286	1 002	1 284
25 to 64 years	140 556	125 754	6 731	119 023	115 875	105 284	3 148	14 802	1 032	13 770
65 years and over	17 190	4 492	5	4 487	4 347	2 910	140	12 698	31	12 667
Male head										
Under 25 years	154 368	133 337	9 026	124 311	121 011	109 286	3 360	21 631	1 795	19 236
25 to 64 years	14 022	12 723	2 354	10 369	9 839	8 192	530	1 299	908	391
25 to 64 years	125 299	116 526	6 672	109 854	107 217	98 477	2 637	8 773	862	7 911
65 years and over	15 047	4 088	—	4 088	3 955	2 616	133	10 959	25	10 934
Under 65 years	139 321	129 249	9 026	120 223	117 056	106 670	3 167	10 072	1 770	8 302
Married, wife present	134 672	125 365	8 934	116 431	113 372	103 381	3 059	9 307	1 634	7 673
Wife in paid labor force	47 462	44 388	2 282	42 106	41 011	37 078	1 095	3 074	923	2 151
With related children under 6 years	11 106	10 520	557	9 963	9 637	8 734	326	586	250	336
Female head										
With related children under 18 years	19 276	16 521	83	16 438	9 814	7 657	634	8 755	270	8 485
With related children under 6 years	14 621	8 220	66	8 152	7 587	5 850	565	6 401	221	6 180
Under 25 years	6 137	2 867	34	2 833	2 572	1 941	261	3 270	118	3 152
25 to 64 years	1 876	889	19	870	764	556	106	967	94	893
65 years and over	15 257	9 228	59	9 169	8 658	6 807	511	6 029	170	5 859
65 years and over	2 143	404	5	399	392	294	7	1 739	6	1 733
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	25 152	12 878	689	12 189	16 996	8 426	1 193	12 274	665	11 609
Under 25 years	3 814	2 518	382	2 136	1 863	1 312	273	1 296	372	924
25 to 64 years	17 332	9 887	307	9 680	8 791	6 910	889	7 345	287	7 058
65 years and over	4 006	373	—	373	342	204	31	3 633	6	3 627
Male head										
Under 25 years	16 520	9 987	671	9 316	8 489	6 781	827	6 533	472	6 061
25 to 64 years	2 533	2 074	368	1 706	1 510	1 071	196	459	324	135
25 to 64 years	10 642	7 365	303	7 062	6 662	5 525	600	3 077	142	2 935
65 years and over	3 345	348	—	348	317	185	31	2 997	6	2 991
Under 65 years	13 175	9 639	671	8 968	8 172	6 596	796	3 536	466	3 070
Married, wife present	12 421	9 269	660	8 609	7 835	6 337	774	3 152	398	2 754
Wife in paid labor force	1 803	1 376	86	1 290	1 154	920	136	427	130	297
With related children under 6 years	721	609	28	581	516	419	65	112	21	91
Female head										
With related children under 18 years	8 632	2 891	18	2 873	2 507	1 645	346	5 741	193	5 548
With related children under 6 years	7 705	2 748	18	2 730	2 364	1 573	366	4 957	189	4 768
Under 25 years	4 130	1 341	6	1 335	1 130	749	205	2 789	97	2 692
25 to 64 years	1 281	444	14	430	353	241	77	837	48	789
65 years and over	6 690	2 422	4	2 418	2 129	1 385	289	4 268	145	4 123
65 years and over	661	25	—	25	25	19	—	636	—	636
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	14.5	9.0	7.6	9.0	8.4	7.2	30.4	41.2	32.2	41.9
Under 25 years	24.0	18.5	16.1	19.0	17.6	15.0	42.9	56.7	37.1	72.0
25 to 64 years	12.3	7.9	4.6	8.1	7.6	6.6	28.2	49.6	27.8	51.3
65 years and over	23.3	8.3	—	8.3	7.9	7.0	22.1	28.6	—	28.6
Male head										
Under 25 years	10.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.0	6.2	25.1	31.1	26.3	31.5
25 to 64 years	18.1	16.3	15.6	16.5	15.3	13.1	37.0	35.3	35.7	34.5
25 to 64 years	8.5	6.5	4.5	6.6	6.2	5.6	22.8	35.1	16.5	37.1
65 years and over	22.2	8.5	—	8.5	8.0	7.1	23.3	27.3	—	27.4
Under 65 years	9.5	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.0	6.2	25.1	35.1	26.3	37.0
Married, wife present	9.2	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.9	6.1	25.3	33.9	24.4	35.9
Wife in paid labor force	3.8	3.1	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.5	12.4	13.9	14.1	13.8
With related children under 6 years	6.5	5.8	5.0	5.8	5.4	4.8	19.9	19.1	8.4	27.1
Female head										
With related children under 18 years	44.8	27.5	—	27.5	25.5	21.5	58.7	65.6	71.5	65.4
With related children under 6 years	52.7	33.4	—	33.5	31.2	26.9	64.8	77.4	85.5	77.2
Under 25 years	67.3	46.8	—	47.1	43.9	38.6	78.5	85.3	82.2	85.4
25 to 64 years	68.3	49.9	—	49.4	46.2	43.3	72.6	84.8	—	88.4
65 years and over	43.8	26.2	—	26.4	24.6	20.3	56.6	70.8	—	70.4
65 years and over	30.8	6.2	—	6.3	6.4	6.5	—	36.6	—	36.7
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	57 103	45 319	860	44 459	42 735	38 027	1 724	11 784	539	11 225
Under 25 years	6 115	5 108	248	4 860	4 633	3 930	227	1 007	239	768
25 to 64 years	46 096	39 190	612	38 578	37 128	33 412	1 450	6 906	320	6 586
65 years and over	4 892	1 021	—	1 021	974	685	47	3 871	—	3 871
Male head										
Under 25 years	48 992	41 806	853	40 953	39 477	35 612	1 476	7 186	445	6 741
25 to 64 years	5 202	4 802	248	4 554	4 357	3 723	197	400	205	195
25 to 64 years	39 663	36 090	605	35 485	34 253	31 289	1 232	5 573	240	3 333
65 years and over	4 127	914	—	914	867	600	47	3 213	—	3 213
Under 65 years	44 865	40 892	853	40 039	38 610	35 012	1 429	3 973	445	3 528
Married, wife present	42 851	39 274	853	38 421	37 021	33 603	1 400	3 577	395	3 182
Wife in paid labor force	13 414	12 576	235	12 341	11 858	10 758	483	838	216	622
With related children under 6 years	4 998	4 752	110	4 642	4 469	4 128	173	246	99	147
Female head										
With related children under 18 years	8 111	3 513	7	3 506	3 258	2 415	248	4 598	114	4 484
With related children under 6 years	6 489	2 800	—	2 793	2 561	1 857	232	3 689	84	3 605
Under 25 years	3 127	1 090	—	1 090	985	714	105	2 037	26	2 009
25 to 64 years	913	306	—	306	276	207	30	607	34	573
65 years and over	6 433	3 100	7	3 093	2 875	2 123	218	3 333	80	3 253
65 years and over	765	107	—	107	107	85	—	658	—	658

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN - Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname - Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	14 282	7 332	91	7 241	6 558	5 217	683	6 950	197	6 753
Under 25 years.....	1 801	1 146	38	1 108	1 005	793	103	655	107	548
25 to 64 years.....	10 555	6 000	53	5 947	5 383	4 311	564	4 555	90	4 465
65 years and over.....	1 926	186	-	186	170	113	16	1 740	-	1 740
Male head	9 597	6 085	91	5 994	5 488	4 541	506	3 512	124	3 388
Under 25 years.....	1 148	1 003	38	965	892	717	73	145	90	55
25 to 64 years.....	6 845	4 906	53	4 853	4 436	3 721	417	1 939	34	1 905
65 years and over.....	1 604	176	-	176	160	103	16	1 428	-	1 428
Under 65 years.....	7 993	5 909	91	5 818	5 328	4 438	490	2 084	124	1 960
Married, wife present.....	7 476	5 636	91	5 545	5 072	4 226	473	1 840	103	1 737
Wife in paid labor force.....	830	661	19	642	558	458	84	169	33	136
With related children under 6 years.....	339	289	5	284	253	197	31	50	6	44
Female head	4 685	1 247	-	1 247	1 070	676	177	3 438	73	3 365
With related children under 18 years.....	4 240	1 204	-	1 204	1 027	654	177	3 036	68	2 968
With related children under 6 years.....	2 352	552	-	552	453	290	99	1 800	20	1 780
Under 25 years.....	653	143	-	143	113	76	30	510	17	493
25 to 64 years.....	3 710	1 094	-	1 094	947	590	147	2 616	56	2 560
65 years and over.....	322	10	-	10	10	10	-	312	-	312

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	25.0	16.2	10.6	16.3	15.3	13.7	39.6	59.0	35.2	60.2
Under 25 years.....	29.5	22.4	15.3	22.8	21.7	20.2	45.4	65.0	44.8	71.4
25 to 64 years.....	22.9	15.3	8.7	15.4	14.5	12.9	38.9	66.0	28.1	67.8
65 years and over.....	39.4	18.2	-	18.2	17.5	16.5	...	44.9	-	44.9
Male head	19.6	14.6	10.7	14.6	13.9	12.8	34.3	48.9	27.9	50.3
Under 25 years.....	22.1	20.9	15.3	21.2	20.5	19.3	37.1	36.3	43.9	28.2
25 to 64 years.....	17.3	13.6	8.8	13.7	13.0	11.9	33.8	54.3	14.2	57.2
65 years and over.....	38.9	19.3	-	19.3	18.5	17.2	...	44.4	-	44.4
Under 65 years.....	17.8	14.5	10.7	14.5	13.8	12.7	34.3	52.5	27.9	55.6
Married, wife present.....	17.4	14.4	10.7	14.4	13.7	12.6	33.8	51.4	26.1	54.6
Wife in paid labor force.....	6.2	5.3	8.1	5.2	4.7	4.3	17.4	20.2	15.3	21.9
With related children under 6 years.....	6.8	6.1	4.5	6.1	5.7	4.8	17.9	20.3	...	29.9
Female head	57.8	35.5	-	35.6	32.8	28.0	71.4	74.8	64.0	75.0
With related children under 18 years.....	65.3	43.0	-	43.1	40.1	35.2	76.3	82.3	...	82.3
With related children under 6 years.....	75.2	50.6	-	50.6	46.0	40.6	94.3	88.4	...	88.6
Under 25 years.....	71.5	46.7	-	46.7	40.9	36.7	...	84.0	...	86.0
25 to 64 years.....	57.7	35.3	-	35.4	32.9	27.8	67.4	78.5	...	78.7
65 years and over.....	42.1	9.3	-	9.3	9.3	...	...	47.4	-	47.4

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	60 044	44 589	392	44 197	42 217	37 898	1 980	15 455	372	15 083
Under 25 years.....	4 033	3 471	159	3 312	3 102	2 762	210	562	172	390
25 to 64 years.....	47 727	39 475	233	39 242	37 565	34 096	1 677	8 252	156	8 096
65 years and over.....	8 284	1 643	-	1 643	1 550	1 040	93	6 641	44	6 597
Male head	53 459	42 069	387	41 682	39 825	36 131	1 857	11 390	233	11 157
Under 25 years.....	3 623	3 271	159	3 112	2 923	2 627	189	352	125	227
25 to 64 years.....	42 842	37 248	228	37 020	35 431	32 516	1 589	5 594	84	5 510
65 years and over.....	6 994	1 550	-	1 550	1 471	988	79	5 444	24	5 420
Under 65 years.....	46 465	40 519	387	40 132	38 354	35 143	1 778	5 946	209	5 737
Married, wife present.....	44 413	38 989	377	38 612	36 924	33 880	1 688	5 424	180	5 244
Wife in paid labor force.....	12 543	11 414	93	11 321	10 865	10 063	456	1 129	84	1 045
With related children under 6 years.....	3 919	3 620	22	3 598	3 401	3 107	197	299	24	275
Female head	6 585	2 520	5	2 515	2 392	1 767	123	4 065	139	3 926
With related children under 18 years.....	4 755	1 948	5	1 943	1 858	1 352	85	2 807	120	2 687
With related children under 6 years.....	2 043	712	-	707	666	530	41	1 351	66	1 285
Under 25 years.....	410	200	-	200	179	135	21	210	47	163
25 to 64 years.....	4 885	2 227	5	2 222	2 134	1 580	88	2 658	72	2 586
65 years and over.....	1 290	93	-	93	79	52	14	1 197	20	1 177

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	17 689	8 616	35	8 581	7 768	6 344	813	9 073	240	8 833
Under 25 years.....	1 345	893	26	867	791	612	76	452	135	317
25 to 64 years.....	12 550	7 310	9	7 301	6 605	5 527	696	5 240	69	5 171
65 years and over.....	3 794	413	-	413	372	205	41	3 381	36	3 345
Male head	13 954	7 700	35	7 665	6 912	5 795	753	6 254	146	6 108
Under 25 years.....	1 057	807	26	781	721	564	60	250	93	157
25 to 64 years.....	9 769	6 506	9	6 497	5 841	5 039	656	3 263	34	3 229
65 years and over.....	3 128	387	-	387	350	192	37	2 741	19	2 722
Under 65 years.....	10 826	7 313	35	7 278	6 562	5 603	716	3 513	127	3 386
Married, wife present.....	10 125	6 974	31	6 943	6 264	5 353	679	3 151	103	3 048
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 235	879	-	879	796	649	83	356	20	336
With related children under 6 years.....	589	458	-	458	408	321	50	131	-	131
Female head	3 735	916	-	916	856	549	60	2 819	94	2 725
With related children under 18 years.....	3 049	838	-	838	783	508	55	2 211	89	2 122
With related children under 6 years.....	1 501	386	-	386	358	254	28	1 115	51	1 064
Under 25 years.....	288	86	-	86	70	48	16	202	42	160
25 to 64 years.....	2 781	804	-	804	764	488	40	1 977	35	1 942
65 years and over.....	666	26	-	26	22	13	4	640	17	623

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force				Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed		Unemployed			
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
RURAL NONFARM—Continued										
Total—Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	29.5	19.3	8.9	19.4	18.4	16.7	41.1	58.7	64.5	58.6
Under 25 years	33.3	25.7	16.4	26.2	25.5	22.2	36.2	80.4	78.5	81.3
25 to 64 years	26.3	18.5	3.9	18.6	17.6	16.2	41.5	63.5	44.2	63.9
65 years and over	45.8	25.1	—	25.1	24.0	19.7	—	50.9	—	50.7
Male head	26.1	16.3	9.0	18.4	17.4	16.0	40.5	54.9	62.7	54.7
Under 25 years	29.2	24.7	16.4	25.1	24.7	21.5	31.7	71.0	74.4	69.2
25 to 64 years	22.8	17.5	3.9	17.5	16.5	15.5	41.3	56.3	—	58.6
65 years and over	44.7	25.0	—	25.0	23.8	19.4	—	50.3	—	50.2
Under 65 years	23.3	18.0	9.0	18.1	17.1	15.9	40.3	59.1	60.8	59.0
Married, wife present	22.8	17.9	8.2	18.0	17.0	15.8	40.2	58.1	57.2	58.1
Wife in paid labor force	9.8	7.7	—	7.8	7.3	6.4	18.2	31.5	—	32.2
With related children under 6 years	15.0	12.7	—	12.7	12.0	10.3	25.4	43.8	—	47.6
Female head	56.7	36.3	—	36.4	35.8	31.1	48.8	69.3	67.6	69.4
Under 25 years	64.1	43.0	—	43.1	42.1	37.6	—	78.8	74.2	79.0
25 to 64 years	72.8	54.2	—	54.6	53.8	47.9	—	82.5	—	82.8
65 years and over	70.2	43.0	—	43.0	39.1	35.6	—	96.2	—	98.2
Under 25 years	56.9	36.1	—	36.2	35.8	30.9	—	74.4	—	75.1
65 years and over	51.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	53.5	—	52.9
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	27 996	19 861	61	19 800	18 698	16 656	1 102	8 135	169	7 966
Under 25 years	2 086	1 773	13	1 760	1 642	1 466	118	313	82	231
25 to 64 years	21 808	17 466	48	17 418	16 467	14 807	951	4 342	58	4 284
65 years and over	4 102	—	—	622	589	383	33	3 480	29	3 451
Male head	24 485	18 705	61	18 644	17 577	15 919	1 067	5 780	96	5 684
Under 25 years	1 870	1 712	13	1 699	1 597	1 437	102	158	36	122
25 to 64 years	19 254	16 430	48	16 382	15 445	14 123	937	2 824	38	2 786
65 years and over	3 361	563	—	563	535	359	28	2 796	22	2 776
Under 65 years	21 124	18 142	61	18 081	17 042	15 560	1 039	2 982	74	2 908
Married, wife present	19 984	17 349	61	17 288	16 293	14 871	995	2 637	74	2 563
Wife in paid labor force	4 756	4 380	8	4 372	4 169	3 867	203	374	35	339
With related children under 6 years	1 849	1 739	8	1 731	1 638	1 487	93	110	6	104
Female head	3 511	1 156	—	1 156	1 121	737	35	2 355	73	2 282
Under 25 years	2 586	935	—	935	900	575	35	1 651	66	1 585
25 to 64 years	1 056	269	—	269	250	200	19	787	55	732
65 years and over	2 554	1 036	—	1 036	1 022	684	14	1 518	20	1 498
Under 25 years	741	59	—	59	54	24	5	682	7	675
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	10 803	5 391	13	5 378	4 850	3 916	528	5 412	131	5 281
Under 25 years	870	600	7	592	540	423	53	270	77	193
25 to 64 years	7 486	4 554	6	4 548	4 101	3 405	447	2 932	32	2 900
65 years and over	2 447	237	—	237	209	88	28	2 210	22	2 188
Male head	8 617	4 846	13	4 833	4 354	3 626	499	3 751	69	3 682
Under 25 years	683	565	7	558	521	420	37	118	31	87
25 to 64 years	5 910	4 090	6	4 084	3 645	3 127	439	1 820	16	1 804
65 years and over	2 024	211	—	211	188	79	23	1 813	22	1 791
Under 65 years	6 593	4 655	13	4 642	4 166	3 547	476	1 938	47	1 891
Married, wife present	6 165	4 464	13	4 451	3 998	3 410	453	1 701	47	1 654
Wife in paid labor force	736	572	—	572	523	432	49	164	14	150
With related children under 6 years	395	340	—	340	311	236	29	55	—	55
Female head	2 186	525	—	525	496	290	29	1 661	62	1 599
Under 25 years	1 783	496	—	496	467	275	29	1 287	62	1 225
25 to 64 years	809	168	—	168	149	110	19	641	51	590
65 years and over	1 87	35	—	35	19	3	16	152	46	106
Under 25 years	1 576	464	—	464	456	278	8	1 112	16	1 096
65 years and over	423	26	—	26	21	9	5	397	—	397
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	38.6	27.1	—	27.2	25.9	23.5	47.9	66.5	77.5	66.3
Under 25 years	41.7	33.8	—	33.7	32.9	28.9	44.9	86.3	—	83.5
25 to 64 years	34.3	26.1	—	26.1	24.9	23.0	47.0	67.5	—	67.7
65 years and over	59.7	38.1	—	38.1	35.5	23.0	—	63.5	—	63.4
Male head	35.2	26.8	—	26.0	24.8	22.8	46.8	64.9	—	64.8
Under 25 years	36.5	33.0	—	32.8	32.6	29.2	36.3	74.7	—	71.3
25 to 64 years	30.7	24.9	—	24.9	23.6	22.1	46.9	64.4	—	64.8
65 years and over	60.2	37.5	—	37.5	35.1	22.0	—	64.8	—	64.5
Under 65 years	31.2	25.7	—	25.7	24.4	22.8	45.8	65.0	—	65.0
Married, wife present	30.8	25.7	—	25.7	24.5	22.9	45.1	64.5	—	64.5
Wife in paid labor force	15.5	13.1	—	13.1	12.5	11.2	24.5	43.9	—	44.2
With related children under 6 years	21.4	19.6	—	19.6	19.0	15.9	—	50.0	—	52.9
Female head	62.3	45.4	—	45.4	44.2	39.3	—	70.5	—	70.1
Under 25 years	68.9	53.0	—	53.0	51.9	47.8	—	78.0	—	77.3
25 to 64 years	74.6	62.5	—	62.5	59.6	55.0	—	81.4	—	80.6
65 years and over	86.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	98.1	—	97.2
Under 25 years	61.7	44.8	—	44.8	44.6	40.6	—	73.3	—	73.2
65 years and over	57.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	58.2	—	58.8

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Male head
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Under 65 years
Married, wife present
Wife in paid labor force
With related children under 6 years

Female head
With related children under 18 years
With related children under 6 years
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Male head
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Under 65 years
Married, wife present
Wife in paid labor force
With related children under 6 years

Female head
With related children under 18 years
With related children under 6 years
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Male head
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Under 65 years
Married, wife present
Wife in paid labor force
With related children under 6 years

Female head
With related children under 18 years
With related children under 6 years
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Male head
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

Under 65 years
Married, wife present
Wife in paid labor force
With related children under 6 years

Female head
With related children under 18 years
With related children under 6 years
Under 25 years
25 to 64 years
65 years and over

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					Unemployed
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
9 052	7 154	--	7 154	6 999	6 375	155	1 898	31	1 867	
Under 25 years	276	249	249	249	227	--	27	5	22	
25 to 64 years	7 254	6 159	--	6 159	6 020	5 601	139	1 095	26	1 069
65 years and over	1 522	746	--	746	730	547	16	776	--	776
8 591	6 980	--	6 980	6 825	6 228	155	1 611	17	1 594	
Under 25 years	262	246	--	246	246	--	16	5	11	
25 to 64 years	6 906	5 999	--	5 999	5 860	5 468	139	907	12	895
65 years and over	1 423	735	--	735	719	536	16	688	--	688
Under 65 years	7 168	6 245	--	6 245	6 106	5 692	139	923	17	906
Married, wife present	6 844	5 985	--	5 985	5 858	5 478	127	859	12	847
Wife in paid labor force	1 402	1 262	--	1 262	1 237	1 156	25	140	5	135
With related children under 6 years	264	237	--	237	226	211	11	27	--	27
Female head	461	174	--	174	174	147	--	287	14	273
With related children under 18 years	297	120	--	120	120	114	--	177	14	163
With related children under 6 years	101	25	--	25	25	25	--	76	6	70
Under 25 years	14	3	--	3	3	3	--	11	--	11
25 to 64 years	348	160	--	160	160	133	--	188	14	174
65 years and over	99	11	--	11	11	11	--	88	--	88
2 273	1 342	--	1 342	1 270	1 155	72	931	14	917	
Under 25 years	124	107	--	107	103	--	17	--	17	
25 to 64 years	1 690	1 116	--	1 116	1 044	976	72	574	14	560
65 years and over	459	119	--	119	119	76	--	340	--	340
2 050	1 311	--	1 311	1 239	1 128	72	739	--	739	
Under 25 years	113	107	--	107	103	--	6	--	6	
25 to 64 years	1 511	1 085	--	1 085	1 013	949	72	426	--	426
65 years and over	426	119	--	119	119	76	--	307	--	307
Under 65 years	1 624	1 192	--	1 192	1 120	1 052	72	432	--	432
Married, wife present	1 504	1 113	--	1 113	1 053	994	60	391	--	391
Wife in paid labor force	119	93	--	93	86	81	7	26	--	26
With related children under 6 years	36	29	--	29	22	22	7	7	--	7
Female head	223	31	--	31	31	27	--	192	14	178
With related children under 18 years	177	27	--	27	27	27	--	150	14	136
With related children under 6 years	78	4	--	4	4	4	--	74	6	68
Under 25 years	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	--	11
25 to 64 years	179	31	--	31	31	27	--	148	14	134
65 years and over	33	--	--	--	--	--	--	33	--	33
25.1	18.8	--	18.8	18.1	18.1	46.5	49.1	...	49.1	
Under 25 years	44.9	43.0	--	43.0	43.0	45.4	--	--	--	
25 to 64 years	23.3	18.1	--	18.1	17.3	17.4	51.8	52.4	...	
65 years and over	30.2	16.0	--	16.0	16.3	13.9	--	43.8	--	
23.9	18.8	--	18.8	18.2	18.1	46.5	45.9	...	46.4	
Under 25 years	43.1	43.5	--	43.5	43.5	46.0	--	--	--	
25 to 64 years	21.9	18.1	--	18.1	17.3	17.4	51.8	47.0	--	
65 years and over	29.9	16.2	--	16.2	16.6	14.2	--	44.6	--	
Under 65 years	22.7	19.1	--	19.1	18.3	18.5	51.8	46.8	--	
Married, wife present	22.0	18.6	--	18.6	18.0	18.1	47.2	45.5	--	
Wife in paid labor force	8.5	7.4	--	7.4	7.0	7.0	...	18.6	--	
With related children under 6 years	13.6	12.2	--	12.2	9.7	10.4	...	...	--
Female head	48.4	17.8	--	17.8	17.8	18.4	--	66.9	...	
With related children under 18 years	59.6	22.5	--	22.5	22.5	23.7	--	84.7	...	
With related children under 6 years	77.2	...	--	...	...	...	--	...	...
Under 25 years	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	...	...
25 to 64 years	51.4	19.4	--	19.4	19.4	20.3	--	78.7	...	
65 years and over	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	...	...
77 586	64 151	3 344	60 807	59 088	52 475	1 719	13 435	977	12 458	
Under 25 years	6 623	5 476	688	4 788	4 490	3 642	298	1 147	430	
25 to 64 years	64 084	57 095	2 651	54 444	53 081	47 835	1 363	6 989	529	
65 years and over	6 879	1 580	5	1 575	1 517	998	58	5 299	18	
68 280	58 886	3 308	55 578	54 147	48 566	1 431	9 394	823	8 571	
Under 25 years	5 688	5 063	680	4 383	4 125	3 366	258	625	386	
25 to 64 years	56 545	52 432	2 628	49 804	48 682	44 327	1 122	4 113	425	
65 years and over	6 047	1 391	--	1 391	1 340	873	51	4 656	12	
Under 65 years	62 233	57 495	3 308	54 187	52 807	47 693	1 380	4 738	811	
Married, wife present	60 061	55 731	3 283	52 448	51 114	46 182	1 334	4 330	736	
Wife in paid labor force	21 499	20 046	957	19 089	18 557	16 688	532	1 453	982	
With related children under 6 years	4 884	4 638	275	4 363	4 198	3 718	165	246	109	
Female head	9 306	5 265	36	5 229	4 941	3 909	288	4 041	154	
With related children under 18 years	7 041	4 023	31	3 992	3 730	2 911	262	3 018	120	
With related children under 6 years	2 920	1 337	14	1 323	1 217	942	106	1 583	57	
Under 25 years	935	413	8	405	365	276	40	522	44	
25 to 64 years	7 539	4 663	23	4 640	4 399	3 508	241	2 876	104	
65 years and over	832	189	5	184	177	125	7	643	6	

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA - Continued

Total - Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
			Total	Employed						
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	10 136	5 037	156	4 881	4 397	3 310	464	5 099	271	4 828
Under 25 years.....	1 538	910	101	809	683	481	126	628	139	489
25 to 64 years.....	7 319	4 036	55	3 981	3 631	2 781	350	3 283	126	3 157
65 years and over.....	1 279	91	-	91	83	48	8	1 188	6	1 182
Male head	6 299	3 809	148	3 661	3 328	2 642	333	2 490	170	2 320
Under 25 years.....	957	749	93	656	562	397	94	208	120	88
25 to 64 years.....	4 251	2 962	55	2 927	2 696	2 204	231	1 269	44	1 225
65 years and over.....	1 091	78	-	78	70	41	8	1 013	6	1 007
Under 65 years.....	5 208	3 731	148	3 583	3 258	2 601	325	1 477	164	1 313
Married, wife present.....	4 864	3 570	148	3 422	3 103	2 476	319	1 294	131	1 163
Wife in paid labor force.....	720	560	31	529	461	373	68	160	52	108
With related children under 6 years.....	306	271	17	254	216	176	38	35	11	24
Female head	3 837	1 228	8	1 220	1 069	668	151	2 609	101	2 508
Under 25 years.....	3 455	1 143	8	1 135	984	618	151	2 312	101	2 211
25 to 64 years.....	1 897	568	-	568	479	298	89	1 329	42	1 287
65 years and over.....	581	161	8	153	121	84	32	420	19	401
Under 25 years.....	3 068	1 054	-	1 054	935	577	119	2 014	82	1 932
25 to 64 years.....	188	13	-	13	13	7	-	175	-	175
65 years and over.....										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	13.1	7.9	4.7	8.0	7.4	6.3	28.2	38.0	27.7	38.8
Under 25 years.....	23.2	16.6	14.7	16.9	15.2	13.2	42.3	54.8	32.3	68.2
25 to 64 years.....	11.4	7.1	2.1	7.3	6.8	5.8	25.7	47.0	23.8	48.9
65 years and over.....	18.6	5.8	-	5.8	5.5	4.8	...	22.4	...	22.4
Male head	9.2	6.5	4.5	6.6	6.1	5.4	23.3	26.5	20.7	27.1
Under 25 years.....	16.8	14.8	13.7	15.0	13.6	11.8	36.4	33.3	31.1	36.8
25 to 64 years.....	7.5	5.7	2.1	5.9	5.5	5.0	20.6	30.9	10.4	33.2
65 years and over.....	18.0	5.6	-	5.6	5.2	4.7	...	21.8	...	21.7
Under 65 years.....	8.4	6.5	4.5	6.6	6.2	5.5	23.6	31.2	20.2	33.4
Married, wife present.....	8.1	6.4	4.5	6.5	6.1	5.4	23.9	29.9	17.8	32.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.5	2.2	12.8	11.0	11.0	11.0
With related children under 6 years.....	6.3	5.8	6.2	5.8	5.1	4.7	23.0	14.2	10.1	17.5
Female head	41.2	23.3	...	23.3	21.6	17.1	52.4	64.6	65.6	64.5
Under 25 years.....	49.1	28.4	...	28.4	26.4	21.2	57.6	76.6	84.2	76.3
25 to 64 years.....	65.0	42.5	...	42.9	39.4	31.6	84.0	84.0	...	84.3
65 years and over.....	62.1	39.0	...	37.8	33.2	30.4	...	80.5	...	83.9
Under 25 years.....	40.7	22.6	...	22.7	21.3	18.4	49.4	70.0	78.8	69.7
25 to 64 years.....	22.6	6.9	...	7.1	7.3	5.6	...	27.2	...	27.5
65 years and over.....										
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	27 704	21 850	382	21 468	20 711	18 172	757	5 854	286	5 568
Under 25 years.....	2 929	2 370	116	2 254	2 147	1 786	107	559	130	429
25 to 64 years.....	22 589	19 111	266	18 845	18 212	16 144	633	3 478	156	3 322
65 years and over.....	2 186	369	-	369	352	242	17	1 817	-	1 817
Male head	23 610	20 081	375	19 706	19 051	16 971	655	5 529	227	5 302
Under 25 years.....	2 458	2 216	116	2 100	2 004	1 661	96	242	118	124
25 to 64 years.....	19 277	17 548	259	17 289	16 747	15 108	542	1 229	109	1 620
65 years and over.....	1 875	317	-	317	300	202	17	1 558	-	1 558
Under 65 years.....	21 735	19 764	375	19 389	18 751	16 769	638	1 971	227	1 744
Married, wife present.....	20 744	19 032	375	18 657	18 026	16 140	631	1 712	185	1 527
Wife in paid labor force.....	6 482	6 077	129	5 948	5 715	5 131	233	405	103	302
With related children under 6 years.....	2 264	2 161	63	2 098	1 999	1 802	99	1 03	53	50
Female head	4 094	1 769	7	1 762	1 660	1 201	162	2 325	99	2 226
Under 25 years.....	3 276	1 383	7	1 376	1 274	876	102	1 893	47	1 846
25 to 64 years.....	1 483	431	-	431	392	284	39	1 052	12	1 040
65 years and over.....	471	154	-	154	143	125	11	317	12	305
Under 25 years.....	3 312	1 563	7	1 556	1 465	1 036	91	1 749	47	1 702
25 to 64 years.....	311	52	-	52	52	40	-	259	-	259
65 years and over.....										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	6 350	3 069	12	3 057	2 777	2 151	269	3 281	78	3 203
Under 25 years.....	752	424	12	412	364	271	48	328	36	292
25 to 64 years.....	4 820	2 585	-	2 585	2 362	1 845	223	2 235	42	2 193
65 years and over.....	778	60	-	60	51	35	9	718	-	718
Male head	4 144	2 535	12	2 523	2 323	1 896	206	1 609	48	1 561
Under 25 years.....	451	375	12	363	326	245	37	76	36	40
25 to 64 years.....	3 000	2 100	-	2 100	1 946	1 616	154	900	12	888
65 years and over.....	693	60	-	60	51	35	9	633	-	633
Under 65 years.....	3 451	2 475	12	2 463	2 272	1 861	191	976	48	928
Married, wife present.....	3 176	2 352	12	2 340	2 156	1 770	184	824	35	789
Wife in paid labor force.....	408	317	5	312	263	230	49	91	18	73
With related children under 6 years.....	186	166	5	161	138	105	23	20	6	14
Female head	2 206	534	-	534	454	255	80	1 672	30	1 642
Under 25 years.....	2 033	518	-	518	438	239	80	1 515	30	1 485
25 to 64 years.....	1 119	213	-	213	174	99	39	906	-	906
65 years and over.....	301	49	-	49	38	26	11	252	-	252
Under 25 years.....	1 820	485	-	485	416	229	69	1 335	30	1 305
25 to 64 years.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	85

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	22.9	14.0	3.1	14.2	13.4	11.8	37.0	56.0	27.3	57.3
Under 25 years.....	25.7	17.9	10.3	18.3	17.0	15.2	44.9	58.7	27.7	68.1
25 to 64 years.....	21.3	13.5	—	13.7	13.0	11.4	35.2	64.3	26.9	66.0
65 years and over.....	35.6	16.3	—	16.3	14.5	14.5	...	39.5	—	39.5
Male head	17.6	12.6	3.2	12.8	12.2	11.2	30.5	45.6	21.1	47.3
Under 25 years.....	18.3	16.9	10.3	17.3	16.3	14.8	...	31.4	30.5	32.3
25 to 64 years.....	15.6	12.0	—	12.1	11.6	10.7	28.4	52.1	11.0	54.8
65 years and over.....	37.0	18.9	—	18.9	17.0	17.3	...	40.6	—	40.6
Under 65 years.....	15.9	12.5	3.2	12.7	12.1	11.1	29.9	49.5	21.1	53.2
Married, wife present.....	15.3	12.4	3.2	12.5	12.0	11.0	29.2	48.1	18.9	51.7
Wife in paid labor force.....	6.3	5.2	3.9	5.2	4.6	4.5	21.0	22.5	17.5	24.2
With related children under 6 years.....	8.2	7.7	...	7.7	6.9	5.8	...	19.4	...	...
Female head	53.9	30.2	—	30.3	27.3	21.2	78.4	71.9	...	72.5
With related children under 18 years.....	62.1	37.5	—	37.6	34.4	27.3	78.4	80.0	...	80.4
With related children under 6 years.....	75.5	49.4	—	49.4	44.4	34.9	...	86.1	—	87.1
Under 25 years.....	63.9	31.8	—	31.8	26.6	20.8	...	79.5	—	82.6
25 to 64 years.....	55.0	31.0	—	31.2	28.4	22.1	...	76.3	...	76.7
65 years and over.....	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	...	32.8	—	32.8

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	60 995	50 783	1 609	49 174	47 894	42 645	1 280	10 212	885	9 327
Under 25 years.....	5 339	4 337	466	3 871	3 647	2 908	224	1 002	408	594
25 to 64 years.....	50 162	45 113	1 138	43 975	42 976	38 915	999	5 049	459	4 590
65 years and over.....	5 494	1 333	5	1 328	1 271	822	57	4 161	18	4 143
Male head	53 492	44 290	1 592	44 698	43 657	39 222	1 041	7 202	749	6 453
Under 25 years.....	4 546	3 999	458	3 541	3 338	2 678	203	3 647	364	183
25 to 64 years.....	44 133	41 130	1 134	39 996	39 208	35 833	788	3 003	373	2 630
65 years and over.....	4 813	1 161	—	1 161	1 111	811	50	3 652	12	3 640
Under 65 years.....	48 679	45 129	1 592	43 537	42 546	38 511	991	3 550	737	2 813
Married, wife present.....	47 041	43 766	1 576	42 190	41 234	37 330	956	3 275	675	2 600
Wife in paid labor force.....	17 769	16 524	492	16 032	15 608	13 990	424	1 245	444	801
With related children under 6 years.....	3 760	3 547	94	3 453	3 333	2 928	120	213	98	115
Female head	7 503	4 493	17	4 476	4 237	3 423	239	3 010	136	2 874
With related children under 18 years.....	5 607	3 425	12	3 413	3 194	2 547	219	2 182	102	2 080
With related children under 6 years.....	2 280	1 139	—	1 139	1 066	834	73	1 141	39	1 102
Under 25 years.....	793	338	8	330	309	230	21	455	44	411
25 to 64 years.....	6 029	3 983	4	3 979	3 768	3 082	211	2 046	86	1 960
65 years and over.....	681	172	5	167	160	111	7	509	6	503

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	6 784	3 423	98	3 325	3 013	2 285	312	3 361	246	3 115
Under 25 years.....	1 218	693	88	605	520	354	85	525	123	402
25 to 64 years.....	4 750	2 660	10	2 650	2 430	1 898	220	2 090	117	1 973
65 years and over.....	816	70	—	70	63	33	7	746	6	740
Male head	3 929	2 415	90	2 325	2 121	1 700	204	1 514	154	1 360
Under 25 years.....	734	565	80	485	413	280	72	169	104	65
25 to 64 years.....	2 509	1 793	10	1 783	1 658	1 394	125	716	44	672
65 years and over.....	686	57	—	57	50	26	7	629	6	623
Under 65 years.....	3 243	2 358	90	2 268	2 071	1 674	197	885	148	737
Married, wife present.....	3 071	2 283	90	2 193	2 002	1 617	191	788	119	669
Wife in paid labor force.....	553	419	25	394	339	273	55	134	52	82
With related children under 6 years.....	231	204	11	193	164	137	29	27	11	16
Female head	2 855	1 008	8	1 000	892	585	108	1 847	92	1 755
With related children under 18 years.....	2 501	945	8	937	829	548	108	1 646	92	1 554
With related children under 6 years.....	1 402	461	—	461	405	259	56	941	33	908
Under 25 years.....	484	128	8	120	107	74	13	356	19	337
25 to 64 years.....	2 241	867	—	867	772	504	95	1 374	73	1 301
65 years and over.....	130	13	—	13	13	7	—	117	—	117

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	11.1	6.7	6.1	6.8	6.3	5.4	24.4	32.9	27.8	33.4
Under 25 years.....	22.8	16.0	18.9	15.6	14.3	12.2	37.9	52.4	30.1	67.7
25 to 64 years.....	9.5	5.9	0.9	6.0	5.7	4.9	22.0	41.4	25.5	43.0
65 years and over.....	14.9	5.3	—	5.3	5.0	4.0	...	17.9	...	17.9
Male head	7.3	5.2	5.7	5.2	4.9	4.3	19.6	21.0	20.6	21.1
Under 25 years.....	16.1	14.1	17.5	13.7	12.4	10.5	35.5	30.9	28.6	35.5
25 to 64 years.....	5.7	4.4	0.9	4.5	4.2	3.9	15.9	23.8	11.8	25.6
65 years and over.....	14.3	4.9	—	4.9	4.5	3.7	...	17.2	...	17.1
Under 65 years.....	6.7	5.2	5.7	5.2	4.9	4.3	19.9	24.9	20.1	26.2
Married, wife present.....	6.5	5.2	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.3	20.0	24.1	17.6	25.7
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.1	2.5	5.1	2.5	2.2	2.0	13.0	10.8	11.7	10.2
With related children under 6 years.....	6.1	5.8	...	5.6	4.9	4.7	24.2	12.7	...	13.9
Female head	38.1	22.4	...	22.3	21.1	17.1	45.2	61.4	67.6	61.1
With related children under 18 years.....	46.2	27.6	...	27.5	26.0	21.5	49.3	75.4	90.2	74.7
With related children under 6 years.....	61.5	40.5	...	40.5	38.0	31.1	...	82.5	...	82.4
Under 25 years.....	61.0	37.9	...	36.4	34.6	32.2	...	78.2	...	82.0
25 to 64 years.....	37.2	21.8	...	21.8	20.5	16.4	45.0	67.2	...	66.4
65 years and over.....	19.1	7.6	...	7.8	8.1	6.3	...	23.0	...	23.1

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					Unemployed
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	19 470	15 591	174	15 417	14 897	13 082	520	3 879	230	3 649
Under 25 years.....	2 199	1 742	56	1 686	1 613	1 319	73	457	124	333
25 to 64 years.....	15 789	13 558	118	13 440	13 010	11 574	436	2 231	106	2 125
65 years and over.....	1 482	291	—	291	274	189	17	1 191	—	1 191
Male head	16 427	14 197	167	14 030	13 594	12 122	436	2 230	175	2 055
Under 25 years.....	1 811	1 625	56	1 569	1 507	1 226	62	186	112	74
25 to 64 years.....	13 345	12 330	111	12 219	11 862	10 747	357	1 015	63	952
65 years and over.....	1 271	242	—	242	225	149	17	1 029	—	1 029
Under 65 years.....	15 156	13 955	167	13 788	13 369	11 973	419	1 201	175	1 026
Married, wife present.....	14 492	13 431	167	13 264	12 852	11 523	412	1 061	156	905
Wife in paid labor force.....	4 929	4 614	46	4 568	4 383	3 890	185	315	97	218
With related children under 6 years.....	1 682	1 585	17	1 568	1 497	1 327	71	97	47	50
Female head	3 043	1 394	7	1 387	1 303	960	84	1 649	55	1 594
With related children under 18 years.....	2 430	1 098	7	1 091	1 007	709	84	1 332	43	1 289
With related children under 6 years.....	1 082	321	—	321	294	219	27	761	8	753
Under 25 years.....	388	117	—	117	106	93	11	271	12	259
25 to 64 years.....	2 444	1 228	7	1 221	1 148	827	73	1 216	43	1 173
65 years and over.....	211	49	—	49	49	40	—	162	—	162
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	3 917	1 892	5	1 887	1 709	1 317	178	2 025	72	1 953
Under 25 years.....	540	286	5	281	247	184	34	254	30	224
25 to 64 years.....	2 919	1 566	—	1 566	1 431	1 118	135	1 353	42	1 311
65 years and over.....	458	40	—	40	31	15	9	418	—	418
Male head	2 342	1 472	5	1 467	1 351	1 103	116	870	42	828
Under 25 years.....	293	245	5	240	217	161	23	48	30	18
25 to 64 years.....	1 644	1 187	—	1 187	1 103	927	84	457	12	445
65 years and over.....	405	40	—	40	31	15	9	365	—	365
Under 65 years.....	1 937	1 432	5	1 427	1 320	1 088	107	505	42	463
Married, wife present.....	1 809	1 368	5	1 363	1 263	1 045	100	441	35	406
Wife in paid labor force.....	294	221	5	216	183	165	33	73	18	55
With related children under 6 years.....	131	111	5	106	94	76	12	20	6	14
Female head	1 575	420	—	420	358	214	62	1 155	30	1 125
With related children under 18 years.....	1 446	404	—	404	342	198	62	1 042	30	1 012
With related children under 6 years.....	779	141	—	141	114	67	27	638	—	638
Under 25 years.....	247	41	—	41	30	23	11	206	—	206
25 to 64 years.....	1 275	379	—	379	328	191	51	896	30	866
65 years and over.....	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	53
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	20.1	12.1	1.9	12.2	11.5	16.1	34.2	52.2	31.3	53.5
Under 25 years.....	24.6	16.4	—	16.7	15.3	13.9	—	55.6	24.2	67.3
25 to 64 years.....	18.5	11.6	—	11.7	11.0	9.7	31.4	40.6	39.6	61.7
65 years and over.....	30.9	13.7	—	13.7	11.3	7.9	—	35.1	—	35.1
Male head	14.3	10.4	3.0	10.5	9.9	9.1	26.6	39.0	24.0	40.3
Under 25 years.....	16.2	15.1	—	15.3	14.4	13.1	—	25.8	26.8	—
25 to 64 years.....	12.3	9.6	—	9.7	9.3	8.6	23.5	45.0	—	46.7
65 years and over.....	31.9	16.5	—	16.5	13.8	10.1	—	35.5	—	35.5
Under 65 years.....	12.8	10.3	3.0	10.3	9.9	9.1	25.5	42.0	24.0	45.1
Married, wife present.....	12.5	10.2	3.0	10.3	9.8	9.1	24.3	41.6	22.4	44.9
Wife in paid labor force.....	6.0	4.8	—	4.7	4.2	4.2	17.8	23.2	—	25.2
With related children under 6 years.....	7.8	7.0	—	6.8	6.3	5.7	—	—	—	—
Female head	51.8	30.1	—	30.3	27.5	22.3	—	70.0	—	70.6
With related children under 18 years.....	59.5	36.8	—	37.0	34.0	27.9	—	78.2	—	78.5
With related children under 6 years.....	72.0	43.9	—	43.9	38.8	30.6	—	83.8	—	84.7
Under 25 years.....	63.7	35.0	—	35.0	28.3	—	—	76.0	—	79.5
25 to 64 years.....	52.2	30.9	—	31.0	28.6	23.1	—	73.7	—	73.8
65 years and over.....	25.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.7	—	32.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
THE STATE	207 005	142 555	17 544	9 428	11 783	25 695	31 818	10 334	2 658	2 330	4 529	11 967	15.4	7.2	15.2	24.7	38.4	46.6
Total	167 461	128 261	15 209	6 949	5 810	1 432	16 640	9 508	2 212	1 650	2 367	903	9.9	6.9	14.5	23.7	40.7	63.1
Head employed	32 950	27 905	2 358	1 621	904	162	983	542	94	104	175	68	3.0	1.9	4.0	6.4	19.4	42.0
Head unemployed	586	472	35	35	30	6	39	9	4	4	8	6	6.7	1.2	1.9	2.9	15.0	33.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 801	2 284	575	733	187	22	77	28	85	92	135	12	2.0	1.2	0.9	0.5	15.0	37.3
Health workers, except practitioners	28 563	25 149	1 740	853	687	134	867	505	687	505	687	65	3.0	2.0	4.9	10.8	19.7	37.3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	23 301	21 115	1 340	393	348	105	914	682	48	68	72	65	3.9	3.2	5.1	6.9	20.7	61.9
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	17 825	16 193	1 026	278	269	59	460	308	37	53	39	40	2.6	1.9	3.6	7.9	19.7	37.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 476	4 922	314	115	79	46	454	374	31	22	19	25	8.3	7.6	9.9	4.3	11.2	33.3
Salaried	2 774	2 540	143	36	28	27	198	181	1	5	19	9	7.1	7.1	0.7	1.1	11.2	33.3
Self-employed	2 702	2 382	171	79	51	19	256	193	30	5	19	9	9.5	8.1	17.5	...	...	...
Retail trade	9 895	8 491	739	315	307	43	447	258	41	55	65	28	4.5	3.0	5.5	17.5	21.2	61.9
Other than retail trade	5 990	5 158	489	146	172	25	173	107	10	15	26	15	2.9	2.1	2.0	10.3	15.1	42.0
Clerical and kindred workers	35 440	28 853	3 693	1 517	1 095	282	3 024	1 545	397	378	522	182	6.5	5.4	10.3	15.4	47.7	64.5
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 931	7 816	822	656	546	91	808	505	264	233	311	126	12.6	6.6	14.5	27.2	57.0	85.0
Mechanics and repairmen	15 090	12 143	1 161	349	304	133	808	532	52	116	64	44	8.6	6.6	7.3	37.2	26.1	57.9
All other craftsmen	15 904	12 348	1 100	611	678	167	985	598	81	29	147	77	5.6	3.9	7.0	6.3	48.4	57.9
Operatives, except transport	1 984	1 496	200	59	152	27	989	907	107	19	44	113	12.3	8.9	15.9	25.2	42.3	67.7
Durable goods manufacturing	1 236	926	119	44	119	20	901	807	94	19	44	113	12.3	8.9	15.9	25.2	42.3	67.7
Non-durable goods manufacturing	12 684	9 854	1 731	477	482	140	1 495	789	291	26	199	94	14.0	10.7	20.2	31.9	41.3	67.1
Transport equipment operatives	8 988	5 934	1 380	692	578	147	2 465	1 114	445	285	496	125	27.4	18.8	32.9	41.2	59.4	85.0
Laborers, except farm	3 039	2 716	101	69	65	55	850	505	204	113	169	45	28.0	18.6	30.0	36.1	61.5	85.0
Construction	821	566	101	69	65	55	850	505	204	113	169	45	28.0	18.6	30.0	36.1	61.5	85.0
Manufacturing	5 128	3 652	599	310	495	72	1 369	678	208	141	276	66	26.7	18.6	34.7	45.5	55.8	85.0
Other industries	5 283	4 675	323	91	132	62	912	738	59	38	55	22	17.3	15.8	18.3	41.7	47.7	85.0
Formers and farm managers	3 887	2 921	433	214	217	102	1 550	1 003	216	130	129	72	39.9	34.3	49.9	60.7	59.4	70.6
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 302	2 428	405	204	198	67	1 452	929	216	130	124	53	44.0	38.3	53.3	63.7	62.6	85.0
Farm laborers, wage workers	12 585	9 493	1 28	70	585	35	98	74	...	...	5	19	16.8	15.0	26.1	38.5	47.4	64.9
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	12 012	9 328	1 052	585	639	208	2 315	1 377	275	225	303	135	19.3	14.5	26.1	38.5	47.4	64.9
Service workers, except private household	3 304	2 753	235	133	152	37	422	208	65	41	82	26	25.4	17.0	41.9	41.3	53.9	85.0
Food service workers	7 046	5 550	667	359	359	10	1 044	200	169	172	172	67	23.7	19.2	30.0	47.1	47.9	60.4
Protective service workers	92	57	5	14	...	16	31	16	...	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	5 312	1 744	1 072	949	1 122	415	1 652	292	197	316	538	309	31.1	16.7	18.4	33.3	47.5	74.5
Head unemployed	34 032	2 550	1 263	1 530	4 841	23 848	13 526	534	249	364	1 624	10 755	39.7	20.9	19.7	23.8	33.5	45.1
Head net in labor force	26 234	8 388	1 642	1 591	2 893	11 720	12 572	1 386	523	644	1 927	8 092	47.9	16.5	31.9	40.5	66.6	69.0
Families with female head	12 380	7 895	1 319	1 176	1 360	590	3 394	1 230	382	422	860	500	27.4	15.5	29.0	35.9	63.2	84.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 097	1 367	215	223	171	53	324	94	48	48	96	38	15.5	6.9	18.3	19.8	56.1	84.7
Managers and administrators, except farm	701	426	88	33	32	16	185	50	22	26	19	9	9.8	8.2	11.2	...	...	...
Sales workers	738	426	88	33	32	16	185	50	22	26	19	9	9.8	8.2	11.2	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	3 583	2 649	285	231	297	121	405	223	32	77	168	13	25.1	15.7	27.7	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 227	759	164	97	143	44	300	112	45	36	110	55	16.9	8.4	11.2	33.3	36.6	86.8
Laborers, except farm	105	65	16	10	10	14	30	12	...	...	...	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	83	70	16	10	8	14	30	12	...	...	...	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2 987	1 680	345	350	415	197	1 317	502	174	154	299	188	44.1	29.9	50.4	44.0	72.0	95.4
Food service workers	1 532	786	224	225	207	90	674	221	115	103	149	100	44.0	28.1	50.4	31.3	72.0	95.4
Other service workers	1 455	894	121	125	208	107	643	281	59	50	150	88	31.1	21.4	39.7	49.8	70.7	95.4
Private household workers	1 859	310	126	148	152	123	458	139	50	79	103	87	53.3	44.8	39.7	53.4	67.8	70.7
Head unemployed	747	141	96	81	162	267	426	16	33	51	137	189	57.0	11.3	...	...	84.6	70.8
Head net in labor force	13 107	372	227	334	1 371	10 863	8 752	140	108	171	930	7 403	66.8	44.9	47.6	51.2	67.8	68.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Did not work in 1969					
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less						
White																		
Families with male head																		
Head employed	194 398	136 679	8 718	10 079	22 683	26 331	9 129	2 237	2 017	3 325	9 643	13.6	6.7	13.7	23.1	23.1	33.2	42.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	159 772	122 908	6 477	5 002	1 176	14 845	8 546	1 890	1 474	1 807	706	9.0	6.4	13.3	22.8	22.8	36.1	59.9
Health workers, except practitioners	31 176	27 169	2 238	836	1 132	8 735	489	94	1 473	1 137	57	2.7	2.1	4.1	6.0	6.0	17.6	43.2
Teachers, librarians, and secondary school	3 488	2 222	58	130	22	70	21	4	4	12	1.9	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.6	16.9	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	27 754	24 537	1 672	798	110	872	454	85	81	107	45	2.8	1.9	5.1	10.2	10.2	16.7	40.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	17 491	15 837	1 295	321	105	779	665	64	64	64	65	3.8	3.2	4.9	5.4	5.4	19.9	61.9
Sales	5 434	4 880	314	115	46	454	291	33	16	45	40	2.4	1.8	3.4	5.9	5.9	18.6	...
Self-employed	2 751	2 517	143	28	27	198	181	1	5	19	25	8.4	7.7	9.9	4.3	4.3	...	...
Retail trade	2 683	2 363	171	51	19	256	193	30	5	19	9	9.5	8.2	17.5	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	9 776	8 415	718	364	43	432	243	41	55	65	28	4.4	2.9	5.7	18.1	18.1	32.0	...
Sales workers	3 831	3 297	234	124	18	274	151	31	46	26	7.2	4.6	6.8	13.2	13.2	25.3	...	
Retail trade	5 118	4 484	156	172	25	52	92	10	15	39	1.5	1.5	2.7	4.8	4.8	15.3	...	
Other than retail trade	9 788	8 432	661	353	43	432	359	61	45	106	17	9.0	4.8	6.2	15.3	15.3	36.0	...
Clerical and kindred workers	33 546	27 577	3 450	1 433	216	2 471	1 328	301	218	300	140	11.0	4.8	9.3	23.4	23.4	50.2	63.0
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 133	7 162	1 689	817	69	1 016	445	226	99	293	33	7.0	5.9	13.5	26.9	26.9	40.2	...
Construction craftsmen	19 006	14 036	2 770	1 243	112	662	435	49	24	93	61	4.6	3.4	4.6	34.9	34.9	54.5	...
All other craftsmen	14 868	11 609	1 976	577	160	1 707	951	286	130	227	113	11.5	8.2	14.5	23.8	23.8	39.3	78.6
Operatives, except transport	1 704	1 307	221	52	27	201	143	9	21	21	19	11.8	10.9	4.1	...	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 147	837	114	31	7	162	86	24	21	31	9.4	11.2	9.2	21.1	21.1	39.0	70.7	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	12 017	9 345	1 641	429	133	1 344	722	253	100	175	94	13.2	7.7	15.4	23.3	23.3	39.0	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	9 180	7 291	1 023	556	56	1 991	667	182	184	115	43	11.0	9.1	17.8	33.1	33.1	45.3	...
Transport equipment operatives	5 389	4 644	1 335	619	94	950	953	335	263	327	72	24.8	17.7	29.3	43.0	43.0	52.8	...
Laborers, except farm	2 803	2 133	621	213	48	1 728	298	182	103	107	38	26.0	18.1	29.3	37.2	37.2	56.2	...
Construction	701	520	69	58	11	186	96	21	31	33	5	26.5	18.5	29.7	46.6	46.6	51.5	...
Manufacturing	4 345	3 225	445	277	35	1 036	559	132	129	187	29	23.8	17.3	29.7	46.6	46.6	51.5	...
Other industries	5 208	4 619	316	132	62	892	730	59	26	55	22	17.1	15.8	18.7	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	3 746	2 849	414	198	78	1 483	861	269	130	115	48	39.1	33.7	50.5	62.8	62.8	68.1	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 171	2 361	386	179	48	1 379	897	209	130	110	14	43.2	35.9	54.1	66.0	66.0	61.5	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	10 826	8 488	28	575	30	1 664	1 064	238	180	226	14	18.2	13.6	25.1	37.0	37.0	43.1	58.0
Service workers, except private household	3 499	2 094	55	117	55	304	190	10	41	44	37	6.6	3.8	4.8	17.8	17.8	37.6	...
Food service workers	2 803	2 133	621	213	48	1 728	298	182	103	107	38	26.0	18.1	29.3	43.0	43.0	52.8	...
Protective service workers	6 230	4 673	597	217	62	1 364	971	174	124	127	38	22.2	18.5	29.1	44.8	44.8	42.2	...
Other service workers, except private household	83	53	14	301	16	31	16	9	9	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	4 636	1 557	969	887	905	1 294	325	146	281	393	239	27.9	15.1	15.1	31.7	31.7	43.4	75.2
Head not in labor force	29 989	2 214	1 114	1 354	21 186	10 614	328	281	282	1 125	8 698	35.4	14.8	18.0	19.4	19.4	37.3	41.1
Families with female head																		
Head employed	22 613	7 487	1 426	1 354	9 843	10 282	1 121	488	301	1 637	6 545	45.1	15.0	28.6	37.6	37.6	64.5	66.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 975	7 082	1 155	1 038	480	2 782	1 002	300	347	748	393	25.3	14.1	26.0	33.4	33.4	60.7	81.9
Health workers, except practitioners	1 010	1 220	221	153	51	273	79	30	48	78	38	14.3	6.4	12.9	19.8	19.8	51.0	...
Teachers, librarians, and secondary school	676	580	27	132	27	69	50	5	8	19	10	10.2	8.5	12.9	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	418	64	64	142	18	185	67	22	26	57	13	25.5	16.0	40.1	...	...	...	...
Sales	3 317	2 660	276	267	105	518	192	32	64	138	62	15.6	7.8	13.6	30.6	30.6	51.7	87.6
Managers and administrators, including transport	95	422	127	103	39	223	73	9	15	76	23	23.2	11.7	22.8	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives	60	55	16	10	14	26	6	6	5	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	40	47	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	2 624	1 457	296	316	165	1 330	433	139	140	282	156	40.8	29.7	47.0	44.3	44.3	72.3	94.5
Service workers, except private household	1 371	686	199	205	85	608	186	96	96	149	81	44.3	27.1	48.7	48.5	48.5	72.9	...
Food service workers	1 253	771	99	118	80	542	247	43	44	133	75	43.3	32.0	47.1	37.3	37.3	71.9	...
Other service workers	606	204	92	99	86	310	87	37	54	82	50	51.2	42.6	...	...	...	65.6	...
Private household workers	662	115	83	67	239	370	3	21	43	133	179	55.9	2.6	...	...	...	84.2	71.1
Head unemployed	10 976	270	188	249	9 126	7 050	116	87	111	754	5 982	64.2	43.0	46.3	44.6	44.6	66.0	65.5
Head not in labor force																		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
The State	2 579	371	198	132	403	666	209	65	72	64	256	13.3	24.0	36.4	48.1	63.5		
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	2 009	246	166	81	21	362	191	48	64	47	12	18.0	19.5	36.6	...	...
THE STATE - Continued	2 009	35	15	5	6	11	7	-	4	-	-	5.0	-	-	-	-		
Negro	10	3	3	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Families with male head	30	24	6	5	6	11	7	4	4	-	-	6.3	-	-	-	-		
Head employed	162	24	15	5	6	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Health workers, except practitioners	57	18	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	47	18	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Managers and administrators, except farm	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Salaries	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Self-employed	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Retail trade	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other than retail trade	20	16	16	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales workers	16	16	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Retail trade	20	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other than retail trade	162	11	4	11	3	6	6	-	-	-	-	5.1	-	-	-	-		
Clerical and kindred workers	396	46	19	30	3	87	39	15	19	11	-	12.1	-	-	-	-		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	165	38	8	22	3	30	13	8	11	9	-	13.8	-	-	-	-		
Construction craftsmen	84	8	11	9	-	25	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Electric, electronic, and repairmen	116	-	-	-	-	25	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
All other craftsmen	123	-	-	-	-	25	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Operatives, except transport	234	24	28	9	-	35	18	4	13	-	-	9.9	-	-	-	-		
Durable goods manufacturing	20	6	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Nondurable goods manufacturing	33	6	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Textile mill operatives	22	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Nonmanufacturing operatives	140	18	21	11	-	31	14	4	13	-	-	10.0	-	-	-	-		
Transport equipment operatives	175	16	14	11	-	24	17	7	7	-	-	13.1	-	-	-	-		
Laborers, except farm	277	43	24	11	-	73	51	16	16	6	-	25.6	-	-	-	-		
Construction	43	12	7	3	-	7	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Manufacturing	6	31	9	11	-	66	48	12	12	-	-	26.8	-	-	-	-		
Other industries	228	179	9	11	-	66	48	12	12	-	-	26.8	-	-	-	-		
Farmers and farm managers	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	17	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farm laborers, wage workers	23	17	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	23	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Service workers, except private household	451	26	62	23	12	102	43	13	24	10	12	13.1	-	-	-	-		
Food service workers	70	5	5	-	-	16	11	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Protective service workers	37	8	13	-	-	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other service workers, except private household	323	226	13	49	12	86	32	8	24	10	12	14.2	-	-	-	-		
Private household workers	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Head unemployed	100	8	6	19	12	36	12	8	8	11	5	36.0	-	-	-	-		
Head not in labor force	470	17	26	33	370	268	6	9	8	6	239	...	...	...	...	64.6
Families with female head	940	74	72	140	371	661	113	59	33	114	342	39.9	...	...	...	...
Head employed	486	49	45	82	58	253	82	39	12	65	55	32.5	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	66	3	-	14	-	24	7	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Managers and administrators, except farm	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Clerical and kindred workers	84	4	3	21	3	26	5	7	5	21	8	-	-	-	-	-		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	50	6	7	24	8	44	6	6	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Laborers, except farm	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farm workers	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Service workers, except private household	188	27	12	5	22	91	38	24	7	7	22	65.9	-	-	-	-		
Food service workers	26	11	12	2	5	32	9	11	7	-	45	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	36	6	16	3	17	59	29	13	13	-	17	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	123	56	19	18	25	68	26	5	5	12	25	55.3	-	-	-	-		
Head unemployed	49	7	9	4	15	42	7	8	8	4	15	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	405	24	13	54	298	366	24	12	13	45	272	...	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
Families with male head	75 210	48 184	7 459	4 281	4 629	10 657	18 911	6 433	1 890	1 520	2 387	6 771	35.1	34.1	35.5	51.6	65.5	
Head employed	58 998	45 419	6 299	3 362	2 383	5 955	10 343	5 662	1 513	1 104	1 332	4 440	33.5	34.0	33.5	55.5	77.3	
Head not in labor force	16 212	2 765	1 160	919	2 246	4 702	8 568	761	377	423	1 055	2 331	8.5	11.5	8.5	31.8	—	
Families with female head	1 211	172	199	313	67	14	29	4	5	—	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	
Head employed	5 354	4 606	379	187	150	32	323	127	64	44	61	27	23.5	16.9	23.5	40.7	—	
Head not in labor force	5 113	4 561	307	127	79	39	349	263	26	6	15	33	4.7	8.5	4.7	5.8	—	
Unemployed	3 970	3 517	249	104	12	33	192	127	11	6	15	33	5.8	4.4	5.8	—	—	
Head employed	1 143	1 044	58	23	12	6	72	136	15	—	—	6	13.7	13.0	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	658	618	20	7	7	6	72	66	—	—	—	6	10.9	10.7	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	485	426	38	16	5	—	85	70	15	—	—	—	16.4	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	2 59	195	76	39	58	—	184	121	18	26	19	—	6.3	9.2	—	—	—	
Retail trade	1 154	995	113	33	15	—	113	100	8	20	14	—	10.3	7.1	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	1 105	935	82	43	45	—	51	21	—	—	—	—	4.2	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	4 415	3 805	291	123	146	—	438	296	37	50	40	6	9.9	12.7	27.5	39.8	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12 615	9 754	1 499	843	389	130	1 726	897	261	214	261	103	13.7	9.2	16.7	55.4	79.2	
Construction craftsmen	5 006	3 454	797	494	233	21	839	332	182	138	166	21	16.8	9.6	22.8	37.9	—	
Mechanics and repairmen	3 101	2 557	272	163	65	44	455	300	42	54	73	36	14.7	15.4	33.1	71.2	—	
All other craftsmen	4 508	3 743	430	186	91	58	432	265	27	22	22	46	9.6	6.3	11.8	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	6 797	5 311	770	290	349	77	2 241	702	180	99	195	65	18.3	13.2	34.1	55.9	—	
Durable goods manufacturing	1 100	858	136	24	59	23	189	143	13	10	6	17	17.2	16.7	—	—	—	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	5 314	4 488	488	163	32	54	1 388	488	158	83	189	48	26.8	19.1	—	—	—	
Textile mill operatives	3 163	2 597	329	123	158	38	1 138	372	9	26	32	17	17.6	14.0	—	—	—	
Transport, except operators	5 679	4 823	1 028	493	202	36	1 076	386	172	91	157	35	19.6	14.2	31.4	34.9	—	
Manufacturing	2 040	1 634	579	206	102	19	731	263	168	284	122	32	32.1	33.9	50.5	60.1	—	
Other industries	3 399	2 451	385	143	45	18	1 168	376	151	76	151	11	25.6	25.6	46.6	59.9	—	
Farmers and farm managers	1 031	862	139	32	46	32	1 010	191	131	127	143	19	29.4	34.0	52.0	55.8	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 352	1 679	323	151	146	53	1 172	758	174	113	79	40	49.8	53.9	74.8	59.6	—	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	2 177	1 446	314	143	138	47	1 111	711	174	113	79	34	51.1	55.4	79.0	57.2	—	
Service workers, except private household	7 025	5 747	598	320	269	91	1 745	1 139	192	180	171	63	24.8	19.8	56.3	63.6	—	
Food service workers	1 011	786	91	30	89	15	318	162	49	30	62	15	31.5	20.6	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	1 871	1 480	84	51	37	19	1 211	82	7	8	10	14	7.2	5.5	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	4 343	3 481	423	239	143	13	1 306	895	136	142	99	34	30.1	25.7	59.4	69.2	—	
Private household workers	44	19	—	12	—	—	19	6	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	2 625	929	538	443	589	219	1 020	224	127	197	292	180	38.9	28.8	44.5	49.6	82.2	
Head not in labor force	13 587	929	622	536	1 657	9 843	7 828	247	160	317	773	6 131	55.4	35.7	40.5	45.7	62.3	
Families with female head	11 737	2 076	530	495	1 271	6 355	6 937	769	182	283	947	4 756	59.2	34.3	40.7	74.5	74.8	
Head employed	4 459	2 659	434	597	600	329	1 581	662	126	184	418	191	35.7	29.0	36.3	69.7	83.4	
Head not in labor force	7 278	817	100	898	671	3 026	5 356	1 007	60	99	529	2 865	24.5	5.3	—	—	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 418	1 280	59	32	42	5	53	31	11	—	6	5	12.7	11.1	—	—	—	
Managers, administrators, except farm	169	123	23	23	12	8	37	25	—	—	—	—	21.9	20.3	—	—	—	
Sales workers	881	408	66	26	44	6	154	37	15	21	20	8	40.2	34.3	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	881	656	80	89	60	28	176	88	8	23	41	26	50.0	11.9	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	376	358	76	69	93	28	180	35	21	11	24	24	27.8	11.4	—	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	32	29	14	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	1 543	937	85	201	230	90	726	342	44	83	87	47	47.1	36.5	41.3	76.1	—	
Food service workers	498	370	55	117	138	30	150	136	36	52	104	18	50.1	31.7	44.4	75.4	—	
Other service workers	845	567	30	84	92	72	376	204	6	31	71	68	44.3	47.9	—	—	—	
Private household workers	536	192	77	79	116	—	295	92	19	46	92	46	55.0	47.9	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	283	42	18	42	64	117	286	—	11	29	58	186	72.8	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	7 015	175	78	146	607	6 009	5 150	187	45	70	471	4 457	61.1	47.9	—	—	—	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level								
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		50 to 52 weeks		40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks		26 weeks or less		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
The State	48 139	32 975	4 360	2 521	2 425	5 825	9 506	3 354	902	722	1 232	19.7	10.2	20.7	28.6	56.6	19.7	10.2	20.7	28.6	56.6
Urban and Rural	39 477	31 970	3 729	2 030	1 428	3 323	5 468	3 180	739	565	719	12.9	9.9	19.8	27.8	75.9	12.9	9.9	19.8	27.8	75.9
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	5 025	4 199	345	278	162	41	208	76	18	25	48	4.1	1.8	5.2	9.0	29.6	4.1	1.8	5.2	9.0	29.6
Central Cities	129	129	17	15	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	3.1	-	-	-	-	3.1	-	-	-	-
URBAN - Continued	4 697	3 676	113	141	53	14	29	7	7	8	8	4.2	1.9	6.0	20.5	36.7	4.2	1.9	6.0	20.5	36.7
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	3 809	3 416	211	122	109	28	251	191	18	8	8	6.6	5.6	8.5	6.1	-	6.6	5.6	8.5	6.1	-
Families with male head	2 982	2 661	180	139	75	44	139	92	11	6	6	4.7	3.5	6.1	-	-	4.7	3.5	6.1	-	-
Head employed	2 827	2 755	31	23	12	7	112	99	7	-	-	13.5	13.1	-	-	-	13.5	13.1	-	-	-
Head not in labor force	434	405	9	7	5	6	41	35	6	-	-	9.4	8.6	-	-	-	9.4	8.6	-	-	-
Other than retail trade	393	350	22	16	6	-	71	64	7	-	-	18.1	18.3	-	-	-	18.1	18.3	-	-	-
Head unemployed	1 892	1 600	157	63	32	-	124	69	18	26	11	6.6	4.2	11.5	-	-	6.6	4.2	11.5	-	-
Head not in labor force	908	845	49	40	23	-	81	46	10	5	5	8.9	5.0	-	-	-	8.9	5.0	-	-	-
Other than retail trade	845	782	63	53	32	-	77	48	10	5	5	7.6	5.9	-	-	-	7.6	5.9	-	-	-
Other than retail trade	3 420	3 172	231	147	114	14	284	183	10	25	25	7.8	7.8	13.0	17.0	35.1	7.8	7.8	13.0	17.0	35.1
Ceramics and kindred workers	8 454	6 725	569	335	235	20	953	533	103	98	146	11.0	7.9	10.6	17.2	43.1	11.0	7.9	10.6	17.2	43.1
Craftsman and kindred workers	3 191	2 777	233	179	129	20	353	165	75	64	75	12.3	7.6	14.1	19.3	58.1	12.3	7.6	14.1	19.3	58.1
Construction craftsmen	2 167	1 820	138	115	47	18	294	204	17	28	27	13.4	11.2	10.8	24.3	61.1	13.4	11.2	10.8	24.3	61.1
Mechanics and repairmen	3 296	2 786	284	122	59	45	266	163	11	6	33	8.1	5.9	3.9	4.9	-	8.1	5.9	3.9	4.9	-
All other craftsmen	4 330	3 371	463	212	233	31	788	408	124	69	148	18.2	12.1	26.8	32.5	63.5	18.2	12.1	26.8	32.5	63.5
Operatives, except transport	5 528	4 288	68	5	36	57	77	48	13	5	11	11.8	9.1	-	-	-	11.8	9.1	-	-	-
Durable goods manufacturing	3 315	2 19	42	37	17	34	89	44	9	17	17	28.3	20.1	-	-	-	28.3	20.1	-	-	-
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 048	1 768	353	170	180	20	622	316	102	45	45	18.5	13.0	28.9	26.5	72.8	18.5	13.0	28.9	26.5	72.8
Transport equipment operatives	3 936	2 499	295	117	69	6	465	295	84	38	42	15.8	13.0	28.5	32.5	54.4	15.8	13.0	28.5	32.5	54.4
Transport equipment operatives	3 734	2 668	581	289	296	20	1 031	563	182	120	161	27.6	21.9	31.3	44.6	88.0	27.6	21.9	31.3	44.6	88.0
Construction	1 169	613	346	103	100	7	355	153	39	38	38	30.4	25.0	36.1	37.9	88.0	30.4	25.0	36.1	37.9	88.0
Manufacturing	2 269	1 994	115	24	28	8	65	31	12	22	22	24.2	16.0	-	-	-	24.2	16.0	-	-	-
Other industries	2 296	1 781	220	142	168	3	611	379	57	69	5	26.6	21.5	25.9	48.6	65.1	26.6	21.5	25.9	48.6	65.1
Formers and farm managers	1 468	1 355	-	-	3	8	36	31	-	-	5	24.3	23.0	-	-	-	24.3	23.0	-	-	-
Farm laborers and farm foremen	355	197	65	50	35	6	190	67	48	43	26	53.5	34.0	-	-	-	53.5	34.0	-	-	-
Farm laborers, wage workers	341	183	65	52	35	6	190	67	48	43	26	55.7	36.6	-	-	-	55.7	36.6	-	-	-
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service workers, except private household	4 948	4 084	406	219	188	51	1 446	756	114	109	124	23.2	18.6	28.1	49.8	66.0	23.2	18.6	28.1	49.8	66.0
Food service workers	794	611	76	30	62	15	239	121	43	30	50	32.6	19.8	-	-	-	32.6	19.8	-	-	-
Protective service workers	1 152	1 047	41	35	22	7	96	64	7	8	10	8.3	6.1	-	-	-	8.3	6.1	-	-	-
Other service workers, except private household	3 002	2 426	289	154	104	6	791	573	64	71	64	26.3	21.6	22.1	45.1	61.5	26.3	21.6	22.1	45.1	61.5
Private household workers	18	6	-	6	-	6	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head unemployed	1 476	534	344	212	254	182	506	112	86	98	111	34.3	21.8	33.0	46.2	75.0	34.3	21.8	33.0	46.2	75.0
Head not in labor force	7 186	471	287	279	779	5 370	3 512	63	77	59	362	48.9	13.2	36.8	31.1	46.5	48.9	13.2	36.8	31.1	46.5
Families with female head	8 104	2 233	485	465	886	4 115	4 685	549	140	187	640	37.8	24.6	34.6	40.1	77.0	37.8	24.6	34.6	40.1	77.0
Head employed	3 258	2 839	320	311	442	146	1 070	433	89	181	298	32.8	22.2	37.8	32.5	67.4	32.8	22.2	37.8	32.5	67.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	319	319	48	15	33	5	25	25	6	6	5	7.8	6.4	-	-	-	7.8	6.4	-	-	-
Managers and administrators, except farm	113	108	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.1	23.1	-	-	-	22.1	23.1	-	-	-
Sales workers	171	75	36	17	35	8	72	26	15	12	11	42.1	26.6	-	-	-	42.1	26.6	-	-	-
Clerical and kindred workers	487	512	45	71	41	18	129	47	8	23	33	18.8	18.8	9.2	-	-	18.8	18.8	9.2	-	-
Craftsman and operatives, including transport	434	228	45	66	75	20	116	20	14	8	58	26.7	8.8	-	-	-	26.7	8.8	-	-	-
Transport equipment operatives	40	26	14	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm workers	1 146	731	108	65	179	63	516	258	30	43	130	45.0	35.3	-	-	-	45.0	35.3	-	-	-
Service workers, except private household	210	227	28	28	69	26	64	26	2	43	37	32.7	32.7	39.8	-	-	32.7	32.7	39.8	-	-
Other service workers	434	434	35	35	90	49	254	146	2	43	69	37.8	32.7	-	-	-	37.8	32.7	-	-	-
Private household workers	348	141	62	34	79	32	179	63	14	15	60	51.4	44.7	-	-	-	51.4	44.7	-	-	-
Head unemployed	248	36	13	37	45	117	177	-	6	24	39	108	71.6	-	-	-	108	71.6	-	-	-
Head not in labor force	4 598	158	72	117	399	3 852	3 438	96	45	62	303	46.8	66.8	-	-	-	46.8	66.8	-	-	-
Head not in labor force	4 598	158	72	117	399	3 852	3 438	96	45	62	303	46.8	66.8	-	-	-	46.8	66.8	-	-	-

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Total	53 072	32 248	5 349	2 877	3 008	8 790	13 919	4 243	1 171	1 030	2 090	5 385	26.2	13.2	21.9	35.8	54.9	61.3
Families with male head	39 833	30 926	4 587	1 967	1 002	5 842	6 912	3 821	979	690	1 056	406	17.4	12.4	21.3	32.0	38.6	74.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 979	1 008	178	408	178	33	10	4	5	—	—	—	1.8	—	3.2	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	1 079	615	158	261	147	27	306	215	42	24	55	8	8.4	6.1	13.9	16.3	41.4	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 114	302	302	147	68	31	308	232	11	11	29	25	7.3	6.3	3.3	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 199	333	333	79	79	31	308	232	11	11	29	25	4.4	4.4	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 896	2 065	210	59	26	15	182	150	7	6	11	9	14.0	13.4	5.7	—	—	—
Salaried	1 303	723	20	20	22	11	88	82	1	5	11	5	12.3	13.0	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	1 593	853	67	20	6	4	94	68	6	5	11	4	16.0	13.9	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	1 117	623	57	20	16	4	87	60	6	12	11	4	6.7	5.5	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	386	490	56	20	16	4	94	68	6	12	11	4	9.1	8.7	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	1 293	1 085	117	32	55	4	67	47	—	7	—	—	4.4	2.4	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	436	541	45	27	27	4	29	13	—	5	—	—	12.6	10.5	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	657	544	72	5	36	7	214	152	22	16	16	7	12.6	10.5	14.7	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 705	1 453	150	68	27	102	617	417	192	172	255	80	13.5	8.2	15.2	—	—	—
Craftsman and kindred workers	9 717	7 562	1 579	247	217	35	652	221	122	101	273	35	19.0	9.4	21.1	40.9	79.7	78.4
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 440	2 362	579	247	217	22	310	191	20	57	123	14	12.8	9.7	7.3	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	2 424	1 975	273	83	71	22	310	191	20	57	123	14	12.8	9.7	7.3	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	3 853	3 225	413	85	85	45	205	50	14	14	54	31	9.2	6.4	12.1	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	4 984	3 551	646	171	248	68	769	453	135	40	102	38	15.4	11.8	20.9	23.4	41.5	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 726	81	17	17	70	4	157	110	6	4	33	4	21.6	19.9	—	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	3 866	3 188	25	22	21	64	533	290	129	31	69	34	20.5	16.7	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 979	2 779	540	132	157	20	316	240	109	26	34	20	14.8	13.1	23.9	21.5	31.2	—
Transport equipment operatives	2 981	2 118	377	219	118	49	562	290	109	26	34	20	14.8	13.1	23.9	21.5	31.2	—
Laborers, except farm	3 109	1 718	536	290	375	104	232	146	272	164	287	98	39.2	27.4	39.8	47.2	75.7	94.2
Construction	1 089	536	233	143	142	35	141	72	31	12	30	14	41.5	31.3	33.0	44.8	86.6	—
Manufacturing	1 395	1 240	173	128	128	55	427	271	112	41	134	49	38.6	27.0	44.4	51.3	68.0	—
Other industries	1 625	1 002	262	128	197	26	227	166	22	18	9	12	20.3	17.9	22.0	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	1 119	927	100	29	37	26	227	166	22	18	9	12	20.3	17.9	22.0	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 850	1 702	258	121	126	43	987	682	115	87	70	33	43.9	40.1	44.6	71.9	55.6	—
Farm laborers, except farm foremen	1 450	1 450	248	116	112	23	938	648	115	87	65	23	47.9	44.7	46.4	75.0	58.0	—
All laborers, except farm foremen	1 291	252	210	5	14	10	49	34	—	—	5	10	16.8	13.5	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3 155	2 447	315	130	193	70	811	462	104	70	128	47	25.7	18.9	33.0	53.8	66.3	—
Food service workers	806	639	73	17	44	4	96	54	15	—	27	22	28.8	22.3	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	2 016	1 566	216	77	77	27	77	381	89	—	70	22	9.6	4.2	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	31.6	24.3	41.2	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 857	542	326	373	475	141	753	131	81	157	279	105	40.5	24.2	24.8	42.1	58.7	74.5
Head not in labor force	11 390	780	436	537	1 531	8 106	6 254	291	111	223	755	4 874	54.9	37.3	25.5	41.5	49.3	60.1
Families with female head	6 560	1 467	309	400	709	3 695	3 735	333	98	175	507	2 622	56.8	22.7	31.7	43.8	71.5	71.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 392	1 385	235	323	300	199	856	316	78	137	212	113	35.8	22.8	30.6	42.4	70.7	87.6
Managers and administrators, except farm	118	91	13	5	9	—	5	20	14	10	14	5	18.7	9.6	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	102	42	22	22	12	—	37	10	9	6	12	—	11.9	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	519	377	29	38	53	22	134	68	6	13	25	—	36.3	18.0	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	313	203	31	16	44	19	138	54	11	16	38	19	22.2	25.8	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	28	18	—	10	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	27	22	—	5	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	672	316	67	148	96	45	299	94	33	60	67	45	44.5	29.7	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	347	138	52	83	57	17	386	28	26	22	41	28	38.6	20.3	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	325	178	15	65	39	28	178	66	39	38	26	28	50.8	37.1	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	276	108	30	54	46	38	145	44	5	32	42	22	32.5	40.7	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	123	33	9	12	48	21	60	4	4	4	38	10	48.8	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	4 065	49	45	361	361	3 545	2 819	13	16	34	257	2 499	69.3	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Percent below poverty level			Did not work in 1969	
	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		26 weeks or less
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks								
RURAL NONFARM—Continued																			
Families with male head																			
Head employed	24 424	13 684	2 731	1 617	1 916	4 476	8 604	2 744	814	738	1 076	3 232	35.2	20.1	29.8	45.6	56.2	72.2	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	17 577	13 037	2 290	1 156	665	229	4 354	2 467	699	495	521	1 172	24.8	18.9	30.5	42.8	60.2	75.1	
Health workers, except practitioners	1 663	1 148	232	230	48	5	147	56	51	19	21	—	8.8	4.9	22.0	8.3	—	—	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	50	43	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	499	242	78	165	14	—	—	52	51	19	21	—	12.8	6.0	34.7	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 114	863	147	65	34	5	143	72	8	—	7	11	7.7	6.4	—	—	—	—	
Salaries	1 273	1 200	96	23	23	11	53	35	8	—	7	11	5.5	4.2	—	—	—	—	
Self-employed	305	842	27	27	—	—	45	37	8	—	—	—	14.8	13.3	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	224	213	11	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	13.8	14.6	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	81	65	16	—	—	—	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	353	276	38	13	26	—	60	52	—	—	8	—	17.0	18.8	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	240	194	25	13	8	—	52	32	—	—	6	—	21.7	26.8	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	113	82	13	—	18	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	925	656	60	35	143	38	164	113	7	25	110	30	20.5	17.2	28.4	42.7	76.9	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 702	1 192	251	150	99	17	427	199	107	67	86	9	23.1	13.3	42.6	44.7	—	—	
Mechanics and repairmen	895	704	108	48	18	17	148	89	19	26	16	13	16.5	12.6	17.6	—	—	—	
All other craftsmen	1 156	919	141	57	26	13	160	96	16	16	19	13	13.8	10.4	11.3	—	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	2 419	1 900	307	70	116	26	453	294	56	30	47	26	18.7	15.5	18.2	—	—	—	
Durable goods manufacturing	446	330	68	23	30	6	112	95	—	5	6	6	28.8	26.6	—	—	—	—	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 995	1 570	239	47	86	20	341	277	56	25	41	20	17.8	17.8	—	—	—	—	
Manufacturing, except farm	1 478	1 114	174	52	78	10	292	211	88	45	57	29	24.6	20.0	24.0	—	—	—	
Transport equipment operatives	1 490	1 055	214	114	78	25	423	211	88	45	57	29	24.6	20.0	24.0	—	—	—	
Laborers except farm	2 113	1 203	403	217	245	45	845	399	153	122	174	41	37.0	29.8	38.0	56.2	71.0	—	
Construction	795	376	189	96	102	12	329	126	58	50	83	12	4.4	3.8	30.7	—	—	—	
Manufacturing	271	157	49	19	35	14	123	48	21	14	29	11	4.5	3.0	44.8	56.9	57.4	—	
Other industries	1 047	650	165	102	108	22	393	185	74	58	62	14	30.6	23.0	—	—	—	—	
Formers and farm managers	293	200	62	9	12	10	89	46	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 661	1 071	193	88	84	25	757	545	87	65	48	12	51.8	50.9	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers, wage workers	951	586	193	88	76	19	715	517	87	65	48	6	52.8	52.4	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers, except private household	1 074	685	100	88	8	6	42	28	22	12	6	6	39.3	37.7	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	1 981	1 579	192	96	81	33	586	375	78	71	12	15	29.6	23.7	40.6	—	—	—	
Food service workers	203	161	15	—	—	—	59	41	—	—	—	—	29.1	25.5	—	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	478	399	43	16	15	5	18	18	—	—	—	—	3.8	4.5	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	1 200	1 019	134	80	39	28	509	316	72	71	35	15	39.2	31.0	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	26	13	—	6	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	1 067	290	179	209	302	87	499	112	41	90	175	81	48.8	38.6	22.9	43.1	57.9	—	
Head not in labor force	5 780	357	242	252	749	4 160	3 751	165	74	153	380	2 079	64.9	46.2	38.2	60.7	50.7	71.6	
Families with female head	3 311	612	125	214	376	2 184	2 186	213	42	91	298	1 542	62.3	34.8	33.6	42.5	79.3	70.6	
Head employed	1 121	589	114	180	155	83	496	282	37	78	117	42	44.2	34.3	32.5	42.3	75.5	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	90	53	11	17	9	—	28	17	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	45	15	18	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	56	26	12	9	9	—	22	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	194	144	5	18	18	8	47	31	—	—	6	8	24.2	21.5	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	127	65	33	3	11	—	44	15	7	3	—	—	34.6	—	—	—	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	29	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers	397	206	20	93	51	27	210	96	12	40	45	27	57.0	40.8	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	188	73	16	44	27	4	126	64	12	31	42	21	24.8	17.1	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers	131	109	7	46	27	23	127	44	7	26	32	19	58.4	48.1	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	183	57	15	40	37	40	111	29	5	26	32	19	66.7	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	35	6	5	5	19	—	29	—	3	5	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	2 355	17	6	29	202	2 101	1 661	11	—	8	162	1 486	70.5	—	—	—	—	—	80.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels										Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks			40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		26 weeks or less
The State	8 591	5 979	658	326	662	966	2 050	925	159	79	272	615	23.9	24.2	24.2	41.1	63.7			
Urban and Rural	6 825	5 703	550	235	251	86	1 939	856	146	56	113	68	18.2	26.5	23.8	45.0	...			
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	329	238	47	22	15	7	21	12	5	4	4	4	6.4	...	...	...	...
Central Cities	10	10	4	11	5	7	7	7	5	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
RURAL FARM	236	165	43	11	10	7	14	5	5	4	4	4	5.9	...	...	...	...
Total	202	190	8	4	4	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	3.0	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	134	122	8	4	4	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head employed	68	48	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	52	50	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	76	50	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	29	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	47	31	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaried	120	110	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	637	485	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	265	181	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	123	107	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	249	197	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	316	261	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	14	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsman and kindred workers	272	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	241	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	82	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	142	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	3 399	3 079	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other industries	1 006	804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	805	654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing	201	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	222	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	61	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	153	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	19	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	257	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	461	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head employed	174	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	36	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	24	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	21	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	29	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	44	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	287	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text(1)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State	64 972	47 207	4 632	2 655	3 360	7 100	6 131	2 054	435	473	842	2 347	9 5	9 4	17 8	25 1	33 1
Urban and Rural	54 147	46 094	4 093	1 982	1 733	3 15	3 328	1 944	356	367	515	1 46	6 1	8 7	18 5	27 7	46 3
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	13 627	11 856	4 093	1 982	1 733	62	243	1 169	21	4	48	6	3 8	2 3	2 5	1 1 9	—
Central Cities	301	218	39	20	24	—	15	5	4	—	6	—	5 0	—	—	—	—
ALBUQUERQUE SMSA	999	713	73	145	68	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	1 2	—	—	—	—
Total	12 327	10 905	714	333	313	62	213	133	17	9	38	16	1 2	2 2	2 7	17 1	—
Families with male head	8 066	7 425	349	139	139	34	250	184	10	12	14	16	2 0	2 1	2 6	20 1	—
Head employed	6 781	6 227	295	106	103	30	137	85	10	12	14	16	2 0	2 1	2 6	20 1	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 325	1 188	54	33	36	4	138	85	—	—	—	4	6 5	3 4	11 3	13 6	—
Health workers, except practitioners	700	588	38	17	31	4	75	61	—	—	—	—	10 7	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 884	4 224	163	146	126	25	175	94	25	35	11	10	3 6	2 2	6 9	8 7	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 625	1 393	121	60	41	10	107	52	10	15	6	5	6 6	3 7	20 7	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 259	2 831	242	86	85	15	203	92	31	10	11	5	2 1	1 5	10 8	—	—
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	4 355	3 779	266	102	102	20	207	168	42	31	31	34	6 6	4 2	7 8	42 3	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	10 806	8 916	1 068	464	304	54	334	375	83	96	121	34	10 0	6 4	22 5	44 2	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 354	2 341	569	240	163	163	324	189	18	33	18	4	6 2	4 3	28 9	—	—
Construction craftsmen	2 519	1 711	212	110	66	29	193	121	13	9	9	19	4 3	3 0	4 5	8 2	—
Mechanics and repairmen	4 519	4 027	287	110	66	29	193	121	13	9	9	19	4 3	3 0	4 5	8 2	—
All other craftsmen	2 926	2 318	335	114	126	43	357	195	27	47	59	29	12 2	8 4	8 1	41 2	—
Operatives, except transport	8 771	6 799	110	27	43	18	92	55	9	9	9	10	10 3	8 1	8 2	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 888	1 280	26	31	26	3	31	16	—	15	—	10	12 8	8 5	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 817	1 977	180	61	83	23	234	124	18	23	50	10	12 8	8 5	—	—	—
Transport equipment industries	2 741	2 277	227	140	163	20	266	129	29	42	41	28	16 7	9 3	33 8	—	—
Service workers, except private household	2 482	1 788	344	144	106	5	471	282	81	18	18	5	18 4	13 1	36 1	39 2	—
Food service workers	783	498	180	59	41	5	164	65	49	18	19	—	18 4	13 1	27 2	—	—
Private household workers	1 540	1 222	164	87	67	5	293	178	32	34	44	5	19 0	15 1	19 5	34 9	—
Formers and farm managers	1 122	113	9	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	14 8	15 9	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	140	105	25	29	26	6	29	22	4	3	—	—	18 1	21 0	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	190	120	25	24	24	—	25	18	4	3	—	—	20 8	—	—	—	—
All other farm workers, foremen	40	34	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3 939	2 711	261	211	939	36	607	393	45	74	79	16	15 4	12 2	17 2	35 1	36 6
Food service workers	548	404	39	36	53	16	135	84	8	10	24	9	24 6	20 8	—	—	—
Protective service workers	1 228	1 051	82	45	50	—	48	22	5	—	—	—	3 9	2 1	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	2 163	1 760	140	130	113	20	424	287	32	64	31	7	19 6	16 3	27 9	49 2	30 1
Private household workers	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 431	520	268	209	276	158	333	55	50	49	77	102	33 3	18 7	33 4	27 9	64 6
Head not in labor force	9 374	663	291	462	1 331	6 827	2 490	53	29	57	256	2 099	26 5	8 3	10 6	18 5	31 7
Families with female head	9 274	3 471	585	567	1 014	3 633	3 029	392	125	213	643	2 436	41 3	21 4	37 6	63 4	67 6
Head employed	4 941	3 307	474	377	563	220	1 069	343	96	119	330	1 81	21 6	10 4	26 3	31 6	58 6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	847	88	88	548	95	27	157	30	24	24	61	18	18 5	5 5	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	285	248	5	1 13	19	—	21	11	—	—	—	—	7 4	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	324	197	19	20	73	15	219	26	—	10	25	10	13 2	—	—	—	—
Chemical and kindred workers	1 810	1 335	164	108	151	52	253	74	10	33	49	14 0	21 9	6 1	30 6	57 6	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	430	263	59	47	39	22	93	36	4	11	29	13	21 6	13 7	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	27	21	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	923	578	99	58	145	43	321	114	46	23	100	38	34 8	19 7	—	—	—
Food service workers	444	272	32	32	70	27	146	55	31	9	54	21	32 9	12 9	—	—	—
Other service workers	366	479	36	36	75	26	144	49	6	18	46	18	23 0	23 0	—	—	—
Private household workers	295	117	34	42	41	117	144	49	6	—	—	—	41 9	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	288	58	28	40	59	111	151	3	—	29	49	70	32 4	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	4 041	114	83	150	392	3 302	2 609	46	29	65	264	2 265	64 6	40 4	43 3	67 3	66 8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	23 235	1 908	1 186	1 103	2 861	4 132	1 497	315	307	504	1 509	17.8	16.5	25.9	45.7	52.7
Urban and Rural	19 051	1 665	966	662	98	2 323	1 424	258	237	322	82	12.2	15.5	24.2	48.6	...
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	2 355	1 982	1 233	81	...	3	5	12	5	17	...	1.7	0.3	4.1	...	...
Central Cities	78	77	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALBUQUERQUE SMSA - Continued	258	12	54	7	...	34	5	7	5	17	...	1.7	0.2	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	2 019	140	63	33	13	95	82	...	...	...	13	5.3	5.1	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 408	1 279	62	28	13	47	34	...	...	...	13	17.0	7.7	...	...	...
Head employed	368	331	17	5	...	48	48	...	...	...	...	12.9	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	178	171	7	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	13.7	...	...	...	...
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	1 040	883	37	22	...	64	34	8	22	...	...	6.2	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	474	384	16	8	...	40	20	8	6	...	...	9.3	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	566	497	21	14	...	46	14	...	...	...	...	3.5	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 111	857	132	30	...	111	64	14	7	24	...	5.8	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 546	3 857	131	28	...	483	259	91	57	91	25	10.6	...	...	...	...
Salaries	1 759	1 512	197	85	...	236	39	39	26	67	6	13.4	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	1 681	1 118	79	24	...	121	89	12	6	18	19	11.4	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 621	1 262	86	29	...	306	147	36	39	60	24	18.9	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	491	380	10	8	...	80	40	13	10	6	11	11.6	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	1 49	118	31	14	...	28	9	...	...	...	...	10.5	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	981	764	45	66	...	198	98	23	10	54	13	18.8	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 398	1 111	77	31	...	136	136	19	19	21	13	20.2	...	...	...	...
Craftsman and kindred workers	856	594	119	132	...	471	298	67	48	58	25	14.0	...	...	...	...
Construction Craftsmen	594	341	57	27	...	151	71	44	22	14	...	17.1	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 118	92	50	65	...	278	212	23	26	17	...	20.8	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	51	51	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	14.3	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	86	59	5	...	...	37	25	7	5	...	...	24.3	...	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	78	51	...	...	...	37	25	...	...	...	...	11.6	...	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	149	149	...	...	...	28	9	...	...	...	...	10.5	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	398	248	47	19	...	136	136	19	19	21	13	7.6	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	856	594	119	132	...	471	298	67	48	58	25	12.8	...	...	...	...
Construction	594	341	57	27	...	151	71	44	22	14	...	17.1	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	1 118	92	50	65	...	278	212	23	26	17	...	22.0	...	...	...	...
Other industries	51	51	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	20.8	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	86	59	5	...	...	37	25	7	5	...	...	14.3	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	78	51	...	...	...	37	25	...	...	...	...	23.3	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.6	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2 411	2 081	77	101	...	509	360	44	47	51	7	21.1	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	292	208	14	25	...	123	72	11	14	19	7	17.3	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	695	633	22	18	...	43	26	7	7	10	...	34.6	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	1 424	80	45	54	...	343	262	26	33	22	...	21.1	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	655	254	109	107	...	200	52	36	34	25	53	30.5	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	3 529	203	134	334	...	1 609	21	21	36	157	1 374	45.6	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 087	1 155	166	232	...	2 206	205	49	97	266	1 589	54.0	...	...	...	...
Head employed	1 640	1 064	122	137	...	454	165	25	43	150	71	27.3	...	...	...	...
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	176	142	5	7	...	16	5	...	...	6	5	9.1	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	42	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	82	38	5	6	...	33	12	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	377	266	29	33	...	70	24	...	...	16	11	18.6	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	289	161	24	42	...	65	17	...	...	32	16	22.5	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	25	17	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	469	319	16	33	...	164	78	9	11	58	8	35.0	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	195	118	9	21	...	66	19	9	9	33	5	33.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	274	201	7	38	...	98	59	6	6	25	8	35.8	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	200	79	35	16	...	98	29	8	10	24	27	49.0	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	102	15	...	22	...	80	...	...	...	15	15	50	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	2 325	76	44	73	...	1 672	40	24	39	101	1 468	71.9	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less
The State	51 900	3 407	2 029	2 660	5 341	3 839	1 262	309	295	577	1 396	3.3	8.6	14.5	21.7	26.1		
Urban and Rural Areas of 250,000 or More	45 637	3 371	1 532	1 374	3 248	3 121	1 189	235	248	333	94	4.2	9.2	16.0	25.3	37.9		
Central Cities	12 250	733	469	374	52	189	109	16	9	39	16	1.5	2.2	2.0	10.4	—		
ALBUQUERQUE	868	45	123	54	—	12	5	—	—	4	—	1.7	—	—	—	—		
Total	11 040	630	364	295	42	159	93	12	9	16	16	1.4	1.9	2.9	9.9	—		
Families with male head	6 918	275	114	103	151	121	102	10	12	17	10	1.2	3.6	10.3	16.7	—		
Head employed	5 894	231	88	76	124	94	53	10	12	9	10	1.4	1.0	4.3	—	—		
Head unemployed	1 024	44	28	24	4	57	49	—	—	8	—	4.0	6.4	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	500	16	11	21	4	37	29	—	—	8	—	7.1	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	4 344	328	128	98	20	149	83	25	30	6	5	3.4	7.6	23.4	—	—		
Retail trade	1 382	117	57	35	91	35	41	25	25	6	—	6.6	3.5	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	2 962	217	71	63	15	58	42	—	—	—	—	2.0	1.6	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	3 719	236	95	139	38	43	58	22	10	6	5	2.2	1.8	—	—	—		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	7 703	6 417	309	198	38	439	245	31	47	63	23	5.6	3.8	15.2	31.8	—		
Construction craftsmen	2 151	392	146	75	16	184	98	33	23	19	11	8.6	6.4	15.6	—	—		
Mechanics and repairmen	1 84	188	98	69	18	119	60	13	24	18	4	3.7	3.2	—	—	—		
All other craftsmen	3 370	193	57	57	18	126	87	3	—	26	8	5.7	2.9	—	—	—		
Operatives, except transport	1 965	240	97	54	25	126	104	14	36	19	17	9.5	6.6	—	—	—		
Durable goods manufacturing	543	419	23	11	14	37	26	—	—	5	—	4.6	5.8	—	—	—		
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 54	17	32	11	14	16	26	—	—	—	—	10.2	4.3	—	—	—		
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 298	115	47	43	11	137	73	—	—	11	—	10.6	7.0	—	—	—		
Transport equipment operators	1 973	167	90	49	11	175	103	21	20	20	11	8.9	12.6	—	—	—		
Laborers, except farm	1 629	1 189	211	128	38	429	147	60	30	40	20	17.0	12.4	28.4	31.3	—		
Construction	491	320	99	41	5	89	35	36	13	5	—	18.1	10.9	—	—	—		
Manufacturing	1 008	85	5	10	—	25	15	—	—	10	—	25.0	21.4	—	—	—		
Other industries	784	112	30	92	—	163	97	24	17	25	—	15.7	12.4	—	—	—		
Farmers and farm managers	40	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	55	38	6	5	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers, wage workers	38	27	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Service workers, except private household	3 013	2 408	172	102	28	392	230	36	54	60	12	13.0	9.6	31.4	33.0	—		
Private household workers	471	310	40	40	16	46	16	4	10	17	5	19.1	14.9	—	—	—		
Other service workers, except private household	972	308	32	32	12	146	114	32	44	43	7	16.8	13.3	—	—	—		
Private household workers	1 600	1 277	118	94	16	268	170	27	44	20	7	16.8	13.3	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	1 641	375	208	216	186	264	37	35	12	50	70	19.6	16.8	10.3	23.7	55.6		
Head not in labor force	7 292	517	337	1 130	4 967	3 514	36	19	35	192	1 232	21.0	7.0	9.7	17.1	24.8		
Families with female head	7 486	3 000	325	843	2 649	2 847	337	118	163	516	1 711	38.0	22.5	34.4	61.3	64.8		
Head employed	4 237	2 847	426	317	1 67	1 892	394	89	91	271	1 447	21.1	10.3	28.7	56.5	68.0		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	771	505	78	87	22	141	30	24	18	56	13	16.3	5.9	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	250	218	5	14	—	21	11	—	—	—	—	8.4	5.0	—	—	—		
Sales workers	274	161	19	65	9	60	26	—	10	20	4	21.9	16.1	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 648	1 223	151	134	48	219	56	10	29	78	46	15.3	4.6	6.6	58.2	—		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 296	177	45	26	13	60	22	4	11	16	7	20.3	12.4	—	—	—		
Laborers, except farm	21	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Service workers, except private household	748	445	92	53	33	267	97	39	18	80	33	35.7	21.8	—	—	—		
Food service workers	367	204	63	66	12	131	29	31	9	50	12	35.7	14.2	—	—	—		
Other service workers	381	241	29	31	21	136	68	8	9	30	21	35.7	28.2	—	—	—		
Private household workers	229	103	30	29	44	115	49	6	5	11	44	50.2	47.6	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	239	50	22	34	90	108	3	—	23	33	49	45.3	—	—	—	—		
Head not in labor force	3 010	103	128	319	3 383	1 847	40	20	51	212	1 515	61.4	38.8	39.8	64.5	—		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969						
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	
16 260	11 611	1 354	818	724	1 753	2 337	203	161	285	813	14.4	15.0	19.7	39.4	
13 594	11 322	1 192	618	408	54	1 351	171	136	175	43	9.9	7.3	22.0	42.9	
2 044	1 719	148	103	74	34	34	12	5	17	—	1.7	8.1	4.9	—	
73	50	17	0	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
237	185	6	41	—	—	29	7	5	17	—	1.7	—	—	—	
1 484	1 484	125	56	74	6	29	—	—	—	6	4.2	4.0	—	—	
1 414	1 319	51	24	14	6	35	—	—	—	6	3.5	3.2	—	—	
1 137	1 059	44	14	14	6	40	—	—	—	6	6.9	7.3	—	—	
277	260	7	10	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	4.3	4.3	—	—	
139	139	7	10	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	9.4	10.7	—	—	
138	121	7	10	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
846	711	90	37	8	—	58	8	22	—	—	6.9	3.9	—	—	
373	295	62	16	16	—	38	14	16	—	—	10.2	4.7	—	—	
473	416	28	21	8	—	20	14	7	—	—	4.2	3.4	—	—	
1 490	1 310	98	46	—	—	77	32	7	24	—	5.2	2.4	—	—	
2 935	2 326	343	185	66	15	261	166	21	38	10	8.9	7.1	11.4	—	
1 010	715	184	85	20	6	113	65	8	14	6	11.2	9.1	—	—	
774	637	22	22	6	6	88	63	6	6	—	11.4	9.9	—	—	
1 151	974	99	45	24	9	60	38	—	18	4	5.2	3.9	—	—	
1 044	821	96	62	39	26	150	73	16	18	20	14.4	8.9	—	—	
289	226	31	5	14	13	19	7	—	5	7	6.6	3.1	—	—	
50	50	—	25	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
680	545	65	32	23	13	118	66	16	18	13	17.4	12.1	—	—	
905	767	81	44	13	—	114	81	7	5	—	22.6	10.6	—	—	
1 100	796	148	66	90	—	239	162	49	33	—	23.5	20.4	—	—	
333	195	80	36	22	82	82	27	33	15	—	24.6	13.8	—	—	
67	67	6	6	15	—	30	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	
67	52	68	24	53	—	147	120	16	11	—	21.7	22.6	—	—	
19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	18	8	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	18	8	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 771	1 516	129	51	68	7	333	225	33	32	7	18.8	14.8	—	—	
220	149	32	14	18	7	70	32	14	12	7	31.8	21.5	—	—	
545	497	22	11	15	—	31	14	7	5	—	5.7	2.8	—	—	
1 006	870	75	26	35	—	232	179	21	22	—	23.1	20.6	—	—	
436	162	65	55	81	73	116	41	17	4	14	26.6	23.3	—	—	
2 230	127	97	145	235	1 626	870	8	15	21	96	39.0	6.3	14.5	40.9	
3 036	924	144	176	341	1 451	1 575	165	49	69	195	51.9	34.0	39.2	57.2	
1 303	845	100	101	203	54	358	139	25	27	120	27.5	15.6	26.7	59.1	
147	123	5	7	12	—	11	5	—	6	—	7.5	4.1	—	—	
29	31	—	6	24	—	29	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	
66	31	5	6	24	—	29	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	
319	224	29	28	27	11	54	8	16	19	11	16.9	3.6	—	—	
187	118	8	27	26	8	38	9	—	16	8	17.6	7.6	—	—	
17	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
374	243	16	21	40	8	144	69	5	53	8	38.5	28.4	—	—	
161	89	6	9	22	8	157	15	9	5	28	35.2	—	—	—	
213	154	7	6	38	6	87	54	—	5	8	40.8	35.1	—	—	
164	68	29	6	34	27	79	29	8	—	15	48.2	—	—	—	
84	15	—	22	9	38	62	—	15	9	38	—	—	—	—	
1 649	64	44	53	159	1 359	1 155	33	24	66	1 005	70.0	—	—	51.2	74.0

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	242 740	20 207	195 537	26 996	216 418	17 907	175 047	23 464	26 322	2 300	20 490	3 532	19 673	8 301
All Income Levels														
Total	242 740	20 207	195 537	26 996	216 418	17 907	175 047	23 464	26 322	2 300	20 490	3 532	19 673	8 301
Elementary: Less than 8 years	41 892	856	29 629	11 407	34 896	585	24 724	9 587	6 996	271	4 905	1 820	4 914	2 059
8 years	22 026	776	16 584	4 666	19 341	643	14 488	4 210	2 685	133	2 096	456	1 931	796
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 859	4 130	32 250	3 479	34 795	3 316	28 370	3 109	5 064	814	3 880	370	4 220	2 160
4 years	70 195	8 303	58 385	3 507	63 048	7 491	52 453	3 104	7 147	812	5 932	403	5 610	2 444
College: 1 to 3 years	32 784	4 503	26 330	1 951	30 267	4 322	24 237	1 708	2 517	181	2 093	243	1 768	499
4 years	17 427	1 196	15 106	1 125	16 416	1 125	14 309	982	1 011	71	797	143	674	220
5 years or more	18 557	443	17 253	861	17 655	425	16 466	764	902	18	787	97	556	123
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.3	8.4	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.5	11.1	11.7	11.5	7.8	11.1	10.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	45 114	5 283	31 572	8 259	32 524	3 703	21 922	6 099	12 590	1 580	9 650	1 360	10 931	5 709
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19 039	531	12 943	5 565	14 459	304	9 555	4 600	4 580	227	3 388	965	3 688	1 673
8 years	5 647	349	4 121	1 177	4 195	240	2 930	1 025	1 452	109	1 191	152	1 200	586
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 473	1 719	6 090	664	5 549	1 043	3 924	582	2 924	676	2 166	82	2 707	1 670
4 years	7 903	1 607	5 798	498	5 144	1 137	3 608	399	2 799	470	2 190	99	2 540	1 454
College: 1 to 3 years	2 694	876	1 600	218	2 142	817	1 140	185	552	59	460	33	487	212
4 years	801	174	532	95	595	142	381	72	206	32	151	23	172	76
5 years or more	557	27	488	42	440	20	384	36	117	7	104	6	97	36
Median school years completed	8.6	12.0	8.7	5.9	8.4	12.2	8.5	6.0	9.3	11.0	9.3	5.6	9.6	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	18.6	26.1	16.1	30.6	15.0	20.7	12.5	29.4	47.8	68.7	47.1	38.5	55.6	68.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	45.4	62.0	43.7	48.8	41.4	52.0	38.6	48.0	65.5	83.8	69.1	53.0	75.1	81.3
8 years	25.6	45.0	24.8	25.2	21.7	37.3	20.2	24.3	54.1	82.0	56.8	33.3	64.2	73.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.3	41.6	18.9	19.1	15.9	31.5	13.8	18.7	57.7	83.0	55.8	22.2	64.1	77.3
4 years	11.3	19.4	9.9	14.2	8.2	15.2	6.9	12.9	38.6	57.9	36.9	24.6	45.3	59.5
College: 1 to 3 years	8.2	19.5	6.1	11.2	7.1	18.9	4.7	10.8	21.9	32.6	22.0	13.6	27.5	42.5
4 years	4.6	14.5	3.5	6.4	3.6	12.6	2.7	7.3	20.4	...	18.9	16.1	25.5	34.5
5 years or more	3.0	6.1	2.8	4.9	2.5	4.7	2.3	4.7	13.0	...	13.2	...	17.4	29.3
White														
All Income Levels														
Total	225 820	18 842	181 885	25 093	203 133	16 886	164 289	21 958	22 687	1 956	17 596	3 135	16 565	4 556
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34 767	690	24 129	9 948	29 439	479	20 527	8 433	5 328	213	3 602	1 515	3 574	1 389
8 years	20 664	702	15 470	4 492	18 292	582	13 647	4 063	2 372	120	1 823	429	1 677	661
High school: 1 to 3 years	36 831	3 703	29 824	3 304	32 492	3 047	26 456	2 989	4 339	656	3 368	315	3 540	1 710
4 years	66 516	7 822	55 238	3 456	60 103	7 093	49 947	3 063	6 413	729	5 291	393	4 945	2 042
College: 1 to 3 years	31 706	4 333	25 446	1 927	29 307	4 168	23 455	1 684	2 399	165	1 991	243	1 662	437
4 years	17 084	1 156	14 808	1 120	16 116	1 099	14 040	977	968	57	768	143	437	206
5 years or more	18 252	436	16 970	846	17 384	418	16 217	749	868	18	753	97	530	111
Median school years completed	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.6	12.4	12.6	12.4	8.6	11.5	12.0	12.0	8.1	11.6	11.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	37 188	4 560	25 533	7 095	26 968	3 230	17 758	5 980	10 220	1 330	7 775	1 115	8 821	4 403
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 238	404	9 275	4 599	10 961	227	6 920	3 814	3 277	177	2 355	745	2 597	1 122
8 years	5 118	311	3 682	1 125	3 819	215	2 427	977	1 299	96	1 055	148	1 092	510
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 077	1 395	5 095	587	4 651	857	3 278	516	2 426	538	1 817	71	2 235	1 342
4 years	6 865	1 438	4 966	481	4 492	1 005	3 095	392	2 393	433	1 871	89	2 191	1 215
College: 1 to 3 years	2 551	823	1 522	206	2 032	768	1 091	173	519	55	431	33	454	190
4 years	779	166	518	95	590	142	376	72	189	24	142	23	155	68
5 years or more	540	23	475	42	423	16	371	36	117	7	104	6	97	36
Median school years completed	8.9	12.1	8.9	6.2	8.7	12.3	8.7	6.3	9.7	11.2	9.8	6.0	10.0	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	16.5	24.2	14.0	28.3	13.3	19.1	10.8	27.2	45.0	68.0	44.2	35.4	53.3	68.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years	41.0	58.6	38.4	45.8	37.2	47.4	33.7	45.2	61.5	83.9	65.4	49.2	72.7	80.8
8 years	24.8	44.3	23.8	25.0	20.9	36.9	19.2	24.0	54.8	80.0	57.9	34.5	65.1	77.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.2	37.7	17.1	17.8	14.3	28.1	12.4	17.3	55.9	82.0	53.9	22.5	63.1	78.5
4 years	10.4	18.4	9.0	13.9	7.5	14.2	6.2	12.8	37.3	59.4	35.4	22.6	44.3	59.5
College: 1 to 3 years	8.0	19.0	6.0	10.7	6.9	18.4	4.7	10.3	21.6	33.3	21.4	13.6	27.3	43.5
4 years	4.6	14.4	3.5	8.5	3.7	12.9	2.7	7.4	19.5	...	18.5	16.1	24.5	33.0
5 years or more	3.0	5.3	2.8	5.0	2.4	3.8	2.3	4.8	13.5	...	13.8	...	18.3	32.4
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	4 117	451	3 338	328	3 175	312	2 570	290	945	139	768	38	837	482
Elementary: Less than 8 years	990	22	794	174	705	9	612	164	205	13	182	10	167	78
8 years	321	8	268	45	214	4	169	41	107	4	99	4	81	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	894	157	669	68	579	53	476	50	315	104	193	18	293	194
4 years	1 257	179	1 051	27	998	168	809	21	259	11	242	6	241	140
College: 1 to 3 years	358	62	282	14	329	61	254	14	29	1	28	—	28	13
4 years	182	19	163	—	163	13	150	—	19	6	13	—	19	6
5 years or more	115	4	111	—	104	4	100	—	11	—	11	—	8	8
Median school years completed	11.5	12.2	11.7	7.5	12.0	12.5	12.0	7.1	10.5	10.5	10.6	...	10.7	10.9
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	1 416	236	1 022	158	755	118	502	135	661	118	520	23	616	372
Elementary: Less than 8 years	431	17	319	95	280	4	288	86	151	13	131	7	125	62
8 years	103	8	78	17	42	4	15	13	61	4	53	4	61	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	470	116	321	33	217	23	167	27	253	93	154	6	240	160
4 years	339	69	264	6	172	61	111	—	167	8	153	6	161	103
College: 1														

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	8 273	70 098	9 487	76 194	7 144	61 016	7 964	11 734	1 129	9 082	1 523	9 164	4 204	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 676	524	19 169	6 983	21 964	389	15 804	5 771	4 712	135	3 365	1 212	3 320	1 343
8 years	10 824	488	9 224	1 112	9 026	354	7 712	960	1 798	134	1 512	152	1 453	623
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 739	2 483	13 805	451	14 342	2 012	11 948	382	2 397	471	1 857	69	2 157	1 221
4 years	21 600	3 553	17 408	639	19 407	3 223	15 614	570	2 193	330	1 794	69	1 799	854
College: 1 to 3 years	6 808	956	5 714	138	6 417	910	5 369	138	391	46	345	—	294	119
4 years	2 747	199	2 435	113	2 611	186	2 333	92	136	13	102	21	98	32
5 years or more	2 464	70	2 343	51	2 357	70	2 236	51	107	—	107	—	43	12
Median school years completed	10.2	12.2	10.4	5.4	10.5	12.3	10.8	5.5	8.6	10.9	8.8	5.0	8.9	9.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	2 712	18 680	4 560	19 015	1 872	13 337	3 806	6 937	840	5 343	754	6 074	3 179	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 777	292	8 689	3 796	9 670	182	6 349	3 139	3 107	110	2 340	657	2 479	1 107
8 years	3 927	296	3 213	418	2 796	176	2 249	371	1 131	120	964	47	1 031	494
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 947	1 143	3 685	119	3 283	749	2 429	105	1 664	394	1 256	14	1 593	1 041
4 years	3 312	708	2 435	169	2 405	517	1 744	144	907	191	691	25	860	482
College: 1 to 3 years	712	229	446	37	626	211	378	37	86	18	68	—	80	36
4 years	165	37	107	21	123	30	83	10	42	7	24	11	31	19
5 years or more	112	7	105	—	112	7	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.1	11.0	8.2	4.8	7.9	11.3	8.1	4.8	8.3	10.4	8.3	4.6	8.5	9.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	32.8	26.6	48.1	25.0	26.2	21.9	47.8	59.1	74.4	58.8	49.5	66.3	75.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47.9	55.7	45.3	54.4	44.0	46.8	40.2	54.4	65.9	81.5	69.5	54.2	74.7
8 years	36.3	60.7	34.8	37.6	31.0	49.7	29.2	38.6	62.9	89.6	63.8	30.9	71.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.6	46.0	26.7	26.4	22.9	37.2	20.3	27.5	69.4	83.7	67.6	—	73.9
4 years	15.3	19.9	14.0	26.4	12.4	16.0	11.2	25.3	41.4	57.9	38.5	—	47.8
College: 1 to 3 years	10.5	24.0	7.8	26.8	9.8	23.2	7.0	26.8	22.0	—	19.7	—	27.2
4 years	6.0	18.6	4.4	18.6	4.7	16.1	3.6	—	30.9	—	23.5	—	—
5 years or more	4.5	—	4.5	—	4.8	—	4.7	—	—	—	—	—	—

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

Total	15 898	140 556	17 190	154 348	14 022	125 299	15 047	19 276	1 876	15 257	2 143	14 621	6 137
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21 360	475	15 245	5 640	17 619	297	12 510	4 812	3 741	178	2 735	828	2 684
8 years	14 258	529	10 538	3 191	12 349	426	9 075	2 848	1 909	103	1 463	343	1 349
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 661	3 038	22 063	2 560	23 685	2 363	19 044	2 278	3 976	675	3 019	282	3 340
4 years	53 341	6 614	44 093	2 634	47 438	5 914	39 203	2 321	5 903	700	4 890	313	4 632
College: 1 to 3 years	26 714	3 872	21 256	1 586	24 573	3 714	19 455	1 404	2 141	158	1 801	182	1 534
4 years	14 491	969	12 632	890	13 657	925	11 951	781	834	44	681	109	588
5 years or more	15 819	401	14 729	689	15 047	383	14 061	603	772	18	668	86	494
Median school years completed	12.4	12.6	12.5	8.9	12.5	12.7	12.6	9.0	12.0	11.9	12.1	8.7	11.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	3 814	17 332	4 006	16 520	2 533	10 642	3 345	8 632	1 281	6 690	661	7 705	4 130
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 046	272	5 519	2 255	5 740	130	3 719	1 891	2 306	142	1 800	364	1 920
8 years	3 254	229	2 324	701	2 215	143	1 502	570	1 039	86	822	131	888
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 520	1 185	3 869	466	3 161	621	2 128	412	2 359	564	1 741	54	2 214
4 years	5 297	1 229	3 756	312	3 088	817	2 028	243	2 209	612	1 728	69	2 059
College: 1 to 3 years	2 006	732	1 106	168	1 547	681	720	146	459	51	386	22	403
4 years	578	140	370	68	426	121	252	53	152	19	118	15	133
5 years or more	451	27	388	36	343	20	293	30	108	7	95	6	88
Median school years completed	9.7	12.2	9.6	7.1	9.3	12.5	9.1	7.1	10.2	11.2	10.2	7.3	10.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	24.0	12.3	23.3	10.7	18.1	8.5	22.2	44.8	68.3	43.8	30.8	52.7	67.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	37.7	57.3	36.2	40.0	32.6	43.8	29.7	39.3	61.6	79.8	65.8	44.0	71.5
8 years	22.8	43.3	22.1	22.0	17.9	33.6	16.6	20.0	54.4	83.5	56.2	38.2	65.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.0	39.0	17.5	18.2	13.3	26.3	11.2	18.1	59.3	83.6	57.7	19.1	66.3
4 years	9.9	18.6	8.5	11.8	6.5	13.8	5.2	10.5	37.4	58.9	35.3	22.0	44.5
College: 1 to 3 years	7.5	18.9	5.2	10.6	6.3	18.3	3.7	10.4	21.4	32.3	21.4	12.1	26.3
4 years	4.0	14.4	2.9	7.6	3.1	13.1	2.1	6.8	18.2	—	17.3	13.8	22.6
5 years or more	2.9	6.7	2.6	5.2	2.3	5.2	2.1	5.0	14.0	—	14.2	—	17.8

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	4 115	44 096	4 892	48 992	5 202	39 663	4 127	8 111	913	6 433	765	6 489	3 127
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 147	328	10 611	3 208	11 348	238	8 462	2 648	2 799	90	2 149	560	2 053
8 years	6 739	318	5 688	733	5 472	218	4 619	635	1 267	100	1 069	98	1 021
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 486	1 859	9 303	324	9 622	1 470	7 877	275	1 864	389	1 426	49	1 695
4 years	15 523	2 562	12 545	416	13 849	2 280	11 196	373	1 674	282	1 349	43	1 379
College: 1 to 3 years	5 386	825	4 459	102	5 057	779	4 176	102	674	46	283	—	248
4 years	2 007	160	1 783	64	1 923	154	1 720	49	84	6	63	15	58
5 years or more	1 815	63	1 707	45	1 721	63	1 613	45	94	—	94	—	35
Median school years completed	11.0	12.2	11.2	6.1	11.4	12.3	11.6	6.2	9.0	11.1	9.0	5.5	9.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	1 801	10 555	1 926	9 597	1 148	6 845	1 604	4 685	653	3 710	322	4 240	2 352
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 194	166	4 528	1 500	4 385	101	3 028	1 256	1 809	65	1 500	244	1 516
8 years	2 186	197	1 775	214	1 394	107	1 116	171	792	90	659	43	740
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 092	763	2 251	78	1 737	442	1 231	64	1 355	321	1 020	14	1 298
4 years	2 096	460	1 537	99	1 462	301	1 078	83	634	159	459	16	602
College: 1 to 3 years	521	178	313	30	448	160	258	30	73	18	55	—	67
4 years	122	30	87	5	100	30	70	—	22	—	17	—	5
5 years or more	71	7	64	—	71	7	64	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.4	11.1	8.4	5.1	8.3	11.5	8.4	5.1	8.7	10.6	8.5	5.3	8.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	29.5	22.9	39.4	19.6	22.1	17.3	38.9	57.8	71.5	57.7	42.1	65.3	75.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	43.8	50.6	42.7	46.8	38.6	42.4	35.8	47.4	64.6	—	69.8	43.6	73.8
8 years	32.4	61.9	31.2	29.2	25.5	49.1	24.2	26.9	62.5	90.0	61.6	—	72.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.9	41.0	24.2	24.1	18.1	30.1	15.6	23.3	72.7	82.5	71.5	—	76.6
4 years	13.5	18.0	12.3	23.8	10.6	13.2	9.6	22.3	37.9	56.4	34.0	—	43.7
College: 1 to 3 years	9.7	21.6	7										

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	60 044	4 633	47 727	8 284	53 499	3 623	42 842	6 994	6 585	410	4 885	1 290	4 755	2 063
All Income Levels														
Total	60 044	4 633	47 727	8 284	53 499	3 623	42 842	6 994	6 585	410	4 885	1 290	4 755	2 063
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17 751	325	12 469	4 957	14 754	244	10 484	4 026	2 997	81	1 985	931	2 051	877
8 years	6 644	241	5 248	1 155	5 911	211	4 644	1 056	733	30	604	99	561	229
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 634	1 047	8 848	7 399	9 618	908	8 053	457	1 016	139	795	82	835	396
4 years	14 640	1 598	12 328	714	13 450	1 488	11 328	634	1 190	110	1 000	80	946	464
College: 1 to 3 years	5 230	565	4 337	328	4 863	542	4 050	271	367	23	287	57	234	68
4 years	2 614	215	2 176	223	2 448	188	2 071	189	166	27	105	34	75	29
5 years or more	2 531	42	2 321	168	2 415	42	2 212	161	116	—	109	7	53	—
Median school years completed	10.6	12.3	11.1	6.7	10.9	12.3	11.3	6.9	8.4	11.0	8.8	5.5	8.6	8.7
Income Below Poverty Level	17 689	1 345	12 558	3 794	13 954	1 057	9 769	3 128	3 735	288	3 781	646	3 049	1 561
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 737	216	6 562	2 959	7 660	140	5 129	2 391	2 077	76	1 433	568	1 410	739
8 years	2 148	114	1 626	408	1 747	91	1 269	387	401	23	267	21	343	152
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 675	512	1 965	198	2 114	400	1 544	170	561	112	421	28	489	269
4 years	2 235	335	1 748	152	1 495	279	1 294	122	540	56	454	30	475	301
College: 1 to 3 years	601	134	417	50	508	126	343	39	93	8	74	11	84	56
4 years	187	34	132	21	133	21	99	13	54	13	33	8	39	24
5 years or more	106	—	100	6	97	—	91	6	9	—	9	—	9	—
Median school years completed	7.3	11.0	7.7	5.1	7.3	11.2	7.6	5.2	7.2	10.2	7.8	4.7	7.6	8.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	29.5	33.3	26.3	45.8	26.1	29.2	22.8	44.7	56.7	70.2	56.9	51.6	64.1	72.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	54.9	66.5	52.6	59.7	51.9	57.4	48.9	59.4	69.3	—	72.2	61.0	78.5	84.3
8 years	32.3	47.3	31.0	35.3	29.6	43.1	27.3	36.6	54.7	—	59.1	—	61.1	57.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.2	48.9	22.2	26.8	22.0	44.1	19.2	25.9	55.2	80.6	53.0	—	58.6	67.9
4 years	15.3	21.0	14.2	27.3	12.6	18.8	11.4	19.2	45.4	30.9	45.4	—	50.2	64.9
College: 1 to 3 years	11.5	23.7	9.6	15.2	10.4	23.2	8.5	14.4	25.3	—	25.8	—	35.9	—
4 years	7.2	15.8	6.1	9.4	5.4	11.2	4.8	6.9	32.5	—	31.4	—	—	—
5 years or more	4.2	—	4.3	3.6	4.0	—	4.1	3.7	7.8	—	8.3	—	—	—
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname	27 996	2 086	21 808	4 192	24 485	1 070	19 254	3 361	3 511	216	2 554	741	2 586	1 056
All Income Levels	27 996	2 086	21 808	4 192	24 485	1 070	19 254	3 361	3 511	216	2 554	741	2 586	1 056
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11 167	182	7 587	3 398	9 351	137	6 431	2 743	1 836	45	1 156	635	1 208	481
8 years	3 729	163	3 251	315	3 209	129	2 819	361	520	34	432	54	421	183
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 818	593	4 104	121	4 290	511	3 678	101	528	82	426	20	457	178
4 years	5 695	971	4 527	187	5 195	923	4 111	161	500	48	426	26	406	182
College: 1 to 3 years	1 294	131	1 130	33	1 232	131	1 068	33	62	—	62	—	46	18
4 years	687	39	606	42	635	32	567	36	52	7	39	6	40	14
5 years or more	606	7	593	6	593	7	580	6	13	—	13	—	8	—
Median school years completed	8.8	12.1	9.0	4.8	8.9	12.2	9.3	4.9	7.6	10.1	8.3	4.7	8.2	8.3
Income Below Poverty Level	10 803	870	7 486	2 447	8 617	683	5 910	2 024	2 186	187	1 576	423	1 783	809
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 085	112	3 820	2 153	4 838	67	3 022	1 749	1 247	45	798	404	922	397
8 years	1 606	92	1 339	175	1 267	62	1 034	171	339	30	305	4	291	113
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 716	366	1 309	41	1 412	293	1 078	41	304	73	231	—	290	143
4 years	1 145	242	848	55	882	210	626	46	263	32	222	9	253	142
College: 1 to 3 years	173	51	115	7	160	51	102	7	13	—	13	—	13	—
4 years	37	7	14	16	17	—	7	10	20	7	7	6	14	14
5 years or more	41	—	41	—	41	—	41	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	7.1	10.9	7.8	4.5	7.1	11.2	7.8	4.6	7.0	9.8	7.9	4.2	7.7	8.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	38.6	41.7	34.3	59.7	35.2	36.5	30.7	60.2	62.3	86.6	61.7	57.1	68.9	76.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	54.5	61.5	50.3	63.4	51.8	48.9	47.0	63.3	67.9	—	69.0	63.6	76.3	82.5
8 years	43.1	56.4	41.2	55.6	39.5	48.1	36.7	65.5	67.2	—	70.6	—	69.1	61.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.6	61.7	31.9	33.9	27.3	57.3	29.3	40.6	57.6	—	54.2	—	63.5	80.3
4 years	20.1	24.9	18.7	29.4	17.0	22.8	15.2	28.6	52.6	—	52.1	—	62.3	78.0
College: 1 to 3 years	13.4	38.9	10.2	—	13.0	38.9	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	5.4	—	2.3	—	2.7	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	6.8	—	6.9	—	6.9	—	7.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RURAL FARM	9 052	276	7 254	1 522	8 591	362	6 906	1 423	461	14	348	99	297	101
All Income Levels	9 052	276	7 254	1 522	8 591	362	6 906	1 423	461	14	348	99	297	101
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 781	56	1 915	810	2 523	44	1 730	749	258	12	185	61	179	75
8 years	1 124	6	798	320	1 081	6	1 249	306	43	—	29	14	21	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 564	45	1 339	180	1 492	45	1 273	174	72	—	66	6	45	22
4 years	2 214	91	1 339	159	2 160	89	1 922	149	54	2	42	10	32	—
College: 1 to 3 years	840	66	737	57	831	66	732	33	9	—	5	4	—	—
4 years	322	12	298	12	311	12	287	12	11	—	11	—	11	—
5 years or more	207	—	203	4	193	—	193	—	14	—	10	4	9	—
Median school years completed	10.2	12.3	11.0	7.5	10.4	12.4	11.2	7.6	7.1	—	7.5	—	6.6	5.4
Income Below Poverty Level	2 373	124	1 690	439	2 650	113	1 511	426	223	11	179	33	177	78
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 256	43	862	351	1 059	34	707	318	197	9	155	33	158	70
8 years	245	6	171	68	233	6	159	68	12	—	12	—	9	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	278	22	256	—	274	22	252	—	4	—	4	—	4	4
4 years	371	43	294	34	361	41	286	34	10	2	8	—	6	—
College: 1 to 3 years	87	10	77	—	87	10	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	36	—	30	6	36	—	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	7.2	10.8	7.8	5.2	7.7	11.3	8.3	5.4	4.5	—	4.6	—	4.5	—
Percent Below Poverty Level	25.1	44.9	23.3	30.2	23.9	43.1	21.9	29.9	48.4	—	51.4	—	59.6	77.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	45.2	—	45.0	43.3	42.0	—	40.9	42.5	76.4	—	83			

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	77 586	6 623	64 084	6 879	68 280	5 688	56 545	6 047	9 306	935	7 539	832	7 041	2 920
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 626	139	5 505	1 982	6 175	77	4 410	1 688	1 451	62	1 095	294	1 003	411
8 years	6 024	212	4 596	1 216	5 076	161	3 847	1 068	948	51	749	148	714	279
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 324	1 345	9 072	9 072	9 472	1 009	7 646	815	1 852	338	1 424	92	1 553	847
4 years	24 212	2 672	20 300	1 240	21 176	2 311	17 751	1 114	3 036	361	2 549	126	2 386	941
College: 1 to 3 years	12 872	1 583	10 530	759	11 666	1 500	9 489	677	1 206	83	1 041	82	816	243
4 years	7 189	442	6 305	442	6 767	407	5 975	385	422	35	330	57	295	122
5 years or more	8 339	230	7 776	333	7 948	223	7 425	300	391	7	351	33	274	77
Median school years completed	12.6	12.6	12.6	9.8	12.6	12.7	12.7	10.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	8.8	12.1	11.7
Income Below Poverty Level	10 136	1 538	7 319	1 279	6 299	957	4 251	1 091	3 837	581	3 068	188	3 455	1 897
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 825	83	2 005	737	1 976	35	1 320	621	849	48	685	116	675	318
8 years	1 287	79	1 007	201	815	40	605	170	472	39	402	31	423	224
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 437	577	1 731	1 299	1 345	309	911	125	1 092	268	820	4	1 038	675
4 years	2 334	484	1 732	118	1 278	297	890	91	1 056	187	842	27	958	514
College: 1 to 3 years	738	225	450	63	499	208	238	53	239	17	212	10	211	107
4 years	242	73	159	10	175	58	107	10	67	15	52	—	62	33
5 years or more	273	17	235	21	211	10	180	21	62	7	55	—	58	26
Median school years completed	10.2	12.1	10.1	6.9	9.8	12.3	9.7	7.0	10.6	11.3	10.6	6.5	10.7	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level	13.1	23.2	11.4	18.6	9.2	16.8	7.5	18.0	41.2	62.1	40.7	22.6	49.1	65.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	37.0	59.7	36.4	37.2	32.0	...	29.9	36.8	58.5	...	62.6	39.5	70.3	77.4
8 years	21.4	37.3	21.9	16.5	16.1	24.8	15.7	15.9	49.8	...	53.7	20.9	59.2	80.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.5	42.9	19.1	14.2	14.2	30.6	11.9	15.3	59.0	79.8	57.6	...	66.8	79.7
4 years	9.6	18.1	8.5	9.5	6.0	12.9	5.0	8.2	34.8	51.8	33.0	21.4	40.2	54.6
College: 1 to 3 years	5.7	14.2	4.3	8.3	4.3	13.9	2.5	7.8	19.8	...	20.4	...	25.9	44.0
4 years	3.4	16.5	2.5	2.3	2.6	14.3	1.8	2.6	15.9	...	15.8	...	21.0	27.0
5 years or more	3.3	7.4	3.0	6.3	2.7	4.5	2.4	7.0	15.9	...	15.7	...	21.2	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total	27 704	2 929	22 589	2 184	23 610	2 458	19 277	1 875	4 094	471	3 312	311	3 276	1 483
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 574	93	4 136	1 345	4 384	64	3 207	1 113	1 190	29	929	232	845	342
8 years	3 304	121	2 858	325	2 644	74	2 280	290	680	47	578	35	545	226
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 015	925	4 902	188	4 986	712	4 108	166	1 029	213	794	22	939	548
4 years	8 176	1 259	6 711	206	7 215	1 111	5 910	194	961	148	801	12	787	306
College: 1 to 3 years	2 720	427	2 239	54	2 515	399	2 092	54	175	28	147	—	127	57
4 years	921	69	814	38	875	63	784	28	46	6	30	10	25	—
5 years or more	994	35	929	30	961	35	896	30	33	—	30	—	10	4
Median school years completed	11.5	12.3	11.6	6.5	11.9	12.3	12.0	6.7	9.6	11.2	9.6	5.4	9.8	9.9
Income Below Poverty Level	6 350	752	4 820	778	4 144	451	3 000	693	2 206	301	1 820	85	2 033	1 119
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 368	34	1 745	589	1 657	17	1 127	513	711	17	618	76	606	264
8 years	922	55	788	79	340	18	452	70	382	37	336	9	361	192
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 780	437	1 304	39	1 022	256	727	39	758	181	577	—	737	484
4 years	1 022	170	796	56	701	104	541	56	321	66	255	—	301	165
College: 1 to 3 years	182	50	117	15	154	50	89	15	28	—	28	—	22	14
4 years	32	6	26	—	26	6	20	—	6	—	6	—	6	—
5 years or more	44	—	44	—	44	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.9	11.0	8.8	5.3	8.8	11.2	8.8	5.4	9.0	10.6	8.9	...	9.2	9.6
Percent Below Poverty Level	22.9	25.7	21.3	35.6	17.6	18.3	15.6	37.0	53.9	63.9	55.0	27.3	62.1	75.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.5	...	42.2	43.8	37.8	...	35.1	46.1	59.7	...	66.5	32.8	71.7	77.2
8 years	27.9	45.5	27.6	24.3	20.4	...	19.8	24.1	57.9	...	58.1	...	66.2	85.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.6	47.2	26.6	20.7	20.5	36.0	17.7	23.5	73.7	85.0	72.7	...	78.5	88.3
4 years	12.5	13.5	11.9	27.2	9.7	9.4	9.2	28.9	33.4	44.6	31.8	...	38.3	53.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.7	11.7	5.2	...	6.1	12.5	4.3	...	16.0	...	19.0	...	17.3	...
4 years	3.5	...	3.2	...	3.0	...	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	4.4	...	4.7	...	4.6	...	4.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

Total	60 995	5 339	50 162	5 494	53 492	4 546	44 133	4 813	7 503	793	6 029	681	5 607	2 280
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 691	111	3 270	1 310	3 733	58	2 575	1 100	958	53	695	210	612	244
8 years	4 066	156	2 979	931	3 409	114	2 474	821	657	42	509	110	500	203
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 902	946	6 219	737	6 433	682	5 095	656	1 469	264	1 124	81	1 209	657
4 years	19 366	2 096	16 160	1 110	16 739	1 780	13 962	997	2 627	316	2 198	113	2 073	806
College: 1 to 3 years	11 244	1 445	9 103	696	10 146	1 362	8 165	619	1 098	83	938	77	728	205
4 years	6 347	379	5 573	395	5 987	351	5 298	338	360	275	57	243	102	102
5 years or more	7 379	206	6 858	315	7 045	199	6 564	282	334	7	294	33	242	63
Median school years completed	12.7	12.7	12.8	11.1	12.8	12.8	12.9	11.2	12.3	12.1	12.3	9.8	12.2	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level	6 784	1 218	4 750	816	3 929	734	2 509	686	2 855	484	2 241	130	2 591	1 402
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 554	63	1 062	429	1 046	31	669	356	508	42	393	73	410	179
8 years	792	61	607	124	453	31	320	102	339	30	287	22	311	159
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 629	409	1 131	89	807	209	513	85	822	200	618	4	783	518
4 years	1 737	386	1 261	90	1 415	197	170	48	209	17	182	10	187	86
College: 1 to 3 years	624	214	352	58	415	58	301	5	54	15	39	—	49	28
4 years	208	73	130	5	154	5	157	21	57	7	50	—	53	26
5 years or more	240	12	207	21	183	5	157	21	57	7	50	—	53	26
Median school years completed	10.9	12.2	10.9	7.6	10.7	12.5	10.6	7.7	11.1	11.6	11.1	7.1	11.2	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	11.1	22.8	9.5	14.9	7.3	16.1	5.7	14.3	38.1	61.0	37.2	19.1	46.2	61.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	33.1	56.8	32.5	32.7	28.0	...	26.0	32.4	53.0	...	56.5	34.8	67.0	73.4
8 years	19.5	39.1	20.4	13.3	13.3	27.2	12.9	12.4	51.6	...	56.8	20.0	62.2	78.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	43.2	18.											

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**ALBUQUERQUE—Continued
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname**

All Income Levels

Income Below Poverty Level

Percent Below Poverty Level

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	19 470	2 199	15 789	1 482	16 427	1 811	13 345	1 271	3 043	388	3 444	211	2 430	1 082
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	3 297	81	2 375	841	2 498	52	1 750	696	799	29	425	145	528	200
8 years.....	1 999	83	1 706	210	1 579	39	1 355	185	420	44	351	25	379	175
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 957	619	3 179	199	3 167	456	2 571	140	790	143	608	19	704	400
4 years.....	6 169	926	5 075	168	5 359	808	4 395	156	810	118	680	12	672	255
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 348	386	1 915	47	2 182	358	1 777	47	166	28	138	—	118	48
4 years.....	812	69	711	32	772	63	687	22	40	6	24	10	19	—
5 years or more.....	888	35	828	25	870	35	810	25	18	—	18	—	10	4
Median school years completed.....	12.1	12.3	12.1	7.0	12.2	12.4	12.2	7.3	10.1	11.2	10.2	5.8	10.3	10.2
Total	3 917	540	2 919	458	2 342	293	1 644	405	1 575	247	1 275	53	1 446	779
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 290	29	927	334	850	12	548	290	440	17	379	44	358	145
8 years.....	578	39	489	50	297	5	251	41	281	34	236	9	272	146
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 122	300	793	29	565	165	371	29	557	135	422	—	536	345
4 years.....	717	116	564	37	448	55	356	37	269	61	208	—	258	129
College: 1 to 3 years.....	147	50	89	8	119	50	61	8	28	—	28	—	22	14
4 years.....	26	6	20	—	26	6	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	37	—	37	—	37	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.2	11.0	9.2	5.5	9.1	11.4	9.2	5.6	9.4	10.6	9.1	—	9.5	9.9
Total	20.1	24.6	18.5	30.9	14.3	16.2	12.3	31.9	51.8	63.7	52.2	25.1	59.5	72.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	39.1	—	39.0	39.7	34.0	—	31.3	41.7	55.1	—	60.6	30.3	67.8	72.5
8 years.....	28.9	—	28.7	23.8	18.8	—	18.5	22.2	46.9	—	67.8	—	71.8	83.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.4	48.5	24.9	18.2	17.8	36.2	14.4	20.7	20.5	82.8	69.4	—	74.1	86.3
4 years.....	11.6	12.5	11.1	22.0	8.4	6.8	8.1	23.7	33.2	51.7	30.6	—	38.4	50.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.3	13.0	4.6	—	5.5	14.0	3.4	—	16.9	—	20.3	—	18.6	—
4 years.....	3.2	—	2.8	—	3.4	—	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	4.2	—	4.5	—	4.3	—	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	242 740	20 207	195 537	26 996	216 418	17 907	175 047	23 464	26 322	4 147	14 424	4 219	3 529
Mean family income	\$9 148	\$5 451	\$9 977	\$5 908	\$9 691	\$5 820	\$10 582	\$5 997	\$4 682	\$6 523	\$4 352	\$3 461	\$5 323
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	94.4	92.5	52.5	90.8	95.9	93.5	51.4	71.4	81.6	71.9	63.8	60.9
Wage and salary income	79.0	91.0	81.4	41.3	79.7	92.6	82.1	39.3	65.7	75.2	66.6	57.1	55.8
Self-employment income	10.8	3.4	11.2	11.3	11.1	3.3	11.5	12.1	5.7	6.4	5.3	6.7	5.2
Social Security income	2.8	0.6	1.3	22.4	2.4	0.5	0.9	23.4	8.8	5.6	8.4	9.2	14.9
Public assistance income	0.7	1.2	0.6	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.9	6.8	2.4	7.0	15.6	5.4
Other income	6.7	3.7	5.6	22.8	6.4	3.3	5.2	23.3	13.0	10.5	12.7	11.5	18.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.8	93.5	94.2	55.2	92.1	97.7	96.7	54.2	70.7	86.5	71.8	58.4	62.2
Wage and salary income	85.0	92.5	89.4	47.5	87.0	96.6	91.5	45.8	68.9	83.4	70.3	57.8	59.2
Self-employment income	14.3	4.2	15.5	13.5	15.4	4.6	16.6	14.5	5.1	9.7	4.3	2.5	6.4
Social Security income	16.4	3.1	9.1	79.1	14.8	2.7	7.2	80.8	29.5	32.1	22.4	19.4	67.6
Public assistance income	6.3	5.8	5.2	14.5	3.9	2.3	3.0	12.4	25.4	15.5	24.5	35.5	28.8
Other income	28.8	18.8	27.5	45.6	28.7	18.8	27.3	46.6	29.6	34.3	28.6	20.7	39.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	45 114	5 283	31 572	8 259	32 524	3 703	21 922	6 899	12 590	867	7 079	3 284	1 346
Mean family income	\$2 084	\$1 686	\$2 284	\$1 574	\$2 286	\$1 884	\$2 566	\$1 612	\$1 563	\$1 264	\$1 491	\$1 873	\$1 381
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.3	80.6	74.3	19.2	74.0	91.2	82.7	18.8	41.9	40.8	45.0	42.9	21.9
Wage and salary income	64.9	78.9	71.5	18.6	71.2	89.3	79.4	18.2	41.2	38.4	44.4	42.4	21.2
Self-employment income	2.4	1.7	2.8	0.6	2.8	2.0	3.4	0.6	2.4	2.4	0.5	0.5	0.7
Social Security income	14.4	2.1	8.5	56.0	14.3	1.7	7.0	59.4	14.8	16.4	12.0	13.1	35.5
Public assistance income	11.6	12.3	10.6	16.5	6.0	3.0	4.8	14.0	32.6	29.9	32.2	34.0	31.3
Other income	6.8	5.0	4.7	8.3	5.7	4.0	5.5	7.9	10.7	12.9	10.8	10.0	11.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.5	76.8	71.7	28.8	71.0	89.6	81.3	28.1	47.7	55.4	49.7	47.6	32.3
Wage and salary income	60.4	75.4	67.2	25.2	65.8	87.7	75.2	24.2	46.6	53.5	48.8	47.0	29.9
Self-employment income	7.6	3.0	8.8	5.7	9.7	4.1	11.8	6.2	2.1	5.4	1.9	1.0	3.5
Social Security income	25.2	4.2	15.3	76.8	26.8	4.3	13.5	80.8	21.3	23.6	16.4	16.8	56.5
Public assistance income	21.3	16.9	20.1	28.6	14.1	5.9	11.8	25.8	39.8	39.3	38.2	42.2	42.4
Other income	16.2	12.8	16.1	18.9	15.8	13.0	15.4	18.8	17.3	20.8	17.1	15.8	19.9

White

All Income Levels

Total families	225 820	18 842	181 885	25 093	203 133	16 886	164 289	21 958	22 687	3 783	12 613	3 156	3 135
Mean family income	\$9 425	\$5 561	\$10 289	\$6 070	\$9 931	\$5 901	\$10 852	\$6 143	\$4 897	\$6 802	\$4 494	\$3 572	\$5 558
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	94.6	92.6	52.1	90.9	96.0	93.6	51.1	71.3	81.6	71.7	62.9	59.9
Wage and salary income	78.7	91.2	81.1	40.5	79.5	92.7	81.8	38.6	65.1	74.9	66.0	54.3	54.5
Self-employment income	11.1	3.4	11.5	11.7	11.4	3.3	11.7	12.5	6.2	6.7	5.7	8.6	5.4
Social Security income	2.7	0.6	1.3	22.5	2.4	0.5	0.9	23.4	9.1	5.7	8.6	9.6	15.4
Public assistance income	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.9	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.5	6.0	2.0	6.4	15.3	4.8
Other income	6.8	3.7	5.6	23.5	6.4	3.3	5.3	24.0	13.6	10.6	13.3	12.1	20.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.3	94.2	94.8	54.9	92.5	97.9	97.1	53.9	71.2	87.3	72.0	58.0	61.9
Wage and salary income	85.3	93.1	89.8	46.7	87.1	96.8	91.7	45.0	69.2	84.0	70.4	57.2	58.5
Self-employment income	14.9	4.4	16.1	14.0	15.9	4.7	17.2	15.0	5.6	10.4	4.5	2.8	6.9
Social Security income	16.5	2.9	9.0	80.6	14.8	2.5	7.1	82.0	31.2	33.8	23.5	19.4	71.1
Public assistance income	5.5	5.2	4.5	12.7	3.4	1.9	2.6	10.8	24.0	14.0	23.4	36.2	26.0
Other income	29.5	19.1	28.1	47.5	29.3	18.9	27.9	48.3	31.5	35.3	30.2	21.1	42.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	37 188	4 540	25 533	7 095	26 968	3 230	17 758	5 980	10 220	687	5 991	2 427	1 115
Mean family income	\$2 104	\$1 699	\$2 332	\$1 544	\$2 310	\$1 891	\$2 634	\$1 575	\$1 560	\$1 344	\$1 487	\$1 886	\$1 380
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.7	81.4	74.1	15.8	73.3	92.1	82.6	15.3	40.7	41.6	43.9	41.7	18.8
Wage and salary income	64.2	79.7	71.2	15.4	70.4	90.1	79.0	14.9	40.1	38.8	43.6	41.1	18.1
Self-employment income	2.5	1.7	3.0	0.4	3.0	2.0	3.6	0.3	0.6	2.8	0.3	0.6	0.7
Social Security income	15.7	2.1	9.2	60.4	15.5	1.6	7.6	63.9	16.3	17.1	13.2	14.5	38.9
Public assistance income	10.8	11.3	10.0	14.6	5.4	2.2	4.5	12.3	31.9	28.1	31.3	34.7	29.1
Other income	6.9	5.3	6.6	9.2	5.8	4.1	5.4	8.5	11.1	13.2	11.6	9.1	13.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.2	77.6	72.3	26.7	70.8	89.9	82.4	26.1	46.8	55.3	49.2	46.3	29.9
Wage and salary income	59.6	76.1	66.9	22.7	64.9	87.9	75.2	21.9	45.6	53.0	48.3	45.4	27.0
Self-employment income	8.4	3.2	10.0	6.0	10.8	4.2	13.5	6.4	2.1	6.1	1.7	1.2	3.9
Social Security income	26.9	4.0	16.2	80.2	28.5	3.7	14.4	83.9	22.7	25.6	17.7	17.3	60.1
Public assistance income	20.0	15.8	19.2	25.9	12.8	4.7	10.8	23.3	39.2	38.9	37.4	43.3	40.0
Other income	16.4	13.0	15.9	20.3	15.9	12.8	15.1	19.8	17.8	22.3	17.7	14.7	22.9

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	4 117	451	3 338	328	3 172	212	2 570	290	945	95	513	299	38
Mean family income	\$5 894	\$3 778	\$6 437	\$3 273	\$6 778	\$4 567	\$7 434	\$3 341	\$2 924	...	\$3 090	\$2 402	...

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	89.2	89.0	91.2	49.5	92.0	97.7	93.8	48.0	67.4	...	69.9	55.8	...
Wage and salary income	86.4	87.0	88.0	48.5	89.9	97.7	90.4	46.9	66.2	...	67.9	55.8	...
Self-employment income	2.8	—	3.2	1.0	2.1	—	3.4	1.1	—	...	2.0	—	...
Social Security income	3.0	0.5	1.5	37.0	2.7	0.6	1.0	38.1	5.6	...	4.3	6.1	...
Public assistance income	3.4	8.1	2.9	5.0	1.1	0.1	0.9	5.3	21.5	...	21.4	32.5	...
Other income	4.4	2.5	4.4	8.5	4.3	1.7	4.2	8.6	5.5	...	4.5	5.5	...

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	86.9	81.6	91.3	49.7	92.9	98.7	96.8	52.1	66.6	...	74.3	54.8	...
Wage and salary income	85.7	81.6	89.8	49.7	91.7	98.7	95.3	52.1	45.8	...	72.9	54.8	...
Self-employment income	4.6	—	5.4	2.7	5.3	—	6.2	3.1	2.0	...	3.7	—	...
Social Security income	12.1	0.9	7.1	78.7	12.2	1.3	6.0	78.6	11.9	...	8.8	7.7	...
Public assistance income	14.7	21.5	12.7	26.2	7.7	1.3	6.2	27.2	38.4	...	39.0	43.5	...
Other income	16.7	12.2	16.8	21.6	17.7	13.8	17.8	21.4	13.2	...	10.5	15.4	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	1 416	236	1 022	158	755	118	302	135	661	39	325	274	23
Mean family income	\$2 172	\$1 730	\$2 356	\$1 646	\$2 551	\$1 968	\$2 897	\$1 773	\$1 740	...	\$1 780	\$1 855	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	87 858	8 273	70 098	9 487	76 124	7 144	61 016	7 964	11 734	1 625	6 265	2 321	1 523
Mean family income	\$6 869	\$4 903	\$7 447	\$4 317	\$7 355	\$5 330	\$7 982	\$4 369	\$3 716	\$5 237	\$3 559	\$2 859	\$4 045

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.2	93.3	92.6	57.0	92.0	95.6	94.3	55.3	67.2	...	62.2	51.9	66.7
Wage and salary income	83.1	92.0	85.2	48.6	84.6	94.2	86.6	45.8	64.4	...	61.1	51.3	64.9
Self-employment income	7.1	1.3	7.4	8.3	7.4	1.4	7.7	9.5	2.8	...	1.2	4.3	0.6
Social Security income	3.5	1.1	2.0	25.3	2.9	0.9	1.4	27.0	10.8	...	4.9	13.4	13.8
Public assistance income	1.9	2.0	1.5	6.1	1.0	0.5	0.8	5.2	12.8	...	5.0	23.4	11.0
Other income	4.4	3.6	3.9	11.9	4.1	3.0	3.5	12.5	9.1	...	7.8	11.3	8.5

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	87.3	91.1	91.5	53.5	91.0	97.1	95.4	51.9	63.7	...	63.5	51.3	62.0
Wage and salary income	84.5	90.6	88.5	49.5	87.8	96.5	92.1	47.4	63.1	...	62.3	63.0	60.9
Self-employment income	9.5	3.1	10.5	8.1	10.6	3.6	11.6	9.0	2.9	...	4.6	3.2	0.7
Social Security income	17.1	4.4	10.6	75.8	15.1	4.0	8.1	79.2	29.6	...	28.3	23.6	38.0
Public assistance income	11.3	8.1	9.4	27.6	7.3	3.5	5.5	24.5	37.1	...	26.7	41.7	43.9
Other income	19.3	13.9	18.6	28.9	18.8	13.4	18.0	29.6	22.4	...	23.2	22.7	19.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	25 932	2 712	18 680	4 540	19 015	1 872	12 337	3 806	6 937	447	3 807	1 999	754
Mean family income	\$2 277	\$1 800	\$2 505	\$1 628	\$2 498	\$2 054	\$2 802	\$1 650	\$1 673	\$1 220	\$1 626	\$1 933	\$1 517

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.0	80.5	74.1	21.2	76.0	92.3	83.7	19.8	35.3	...	30.2	37.1	35.2
Wage and salary income	65.3	78.6	71.0	20.5	72.7	89.9	79.9	19.2	35.0	...	29.4	36.8	35.2
Self-employment income	2.7	1.9	3.1	0.7	3.3	2.4	3.8	0.6	0.3	...	0.8	0.3	1.2
Social Security income	13.1	1.7	8.4	50.1	12.5	1.4	6.6	54.6	15.7	...	18.0	13.4	25.4
Public assistance income	13.6	13.2	12.2	22.3	7.3	2.9	5.7	19.6	39.0	...	40.8	38.8	36.6
Other income	5.3	4.6	5.2	6.5	4.2	3.4	3.9	6.0	10.0	...	11.0	9.9	9.0

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	173 444	15 896	140 556	17 190	154 368	14 022	125 299	15 047	19 276	3 053	11 144	2 936	2 143
Mean family income	\$9 830	\$5 579	\$10 717	\$6 515	\$10 445	\$5 980	\$11 406	\$6 602	\$4 909	\$7 075	\$4 506	\$3 456	\$5 909
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.9	94.2	92.5	51.1	90.9	95.7	93.5	50.0	72.0	81.6	72.5	63.2	60.2
Wage and salary income	80.2	91.4	82.4	41.3	81.0	93.1	83.2	39.4	66.4	75.0	67.6	55.4	55.9
Self-employment income	9.7	2.7	10.1	9.9	10.0	2.6	10.3	10.6	5.6	6.6	5.0	7.8	4.3
Social Security income	2.5	0.7	1.2	22.0	2.2	0.5	0.8	22.8	8.1	5.2	7.4	8.4	15.7
Public assistance income	0.6	1.3	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.2	6.1	2.0	6.5	16.1	3.5
Other income	7.0	3.9	5.8	25.4	6.6	3.5	5.4	26.0	13.8	11.2	13.6	12.3	20.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	90.9	93.6	94.9	55.5	93.2	98.1	97.4	54.0	72.4	87.6	73.3	57.5	66.3
Wage and salary income	87.0	93.0	91.0	48.6	89.0	97.5	93.1	46.6	70.7	84.7	72.1	56.7	62.9
Self-employment income	12.1	3.5	13.2	11.4	13.1	3.9	14.2	12.0	4.6	8.8	3.6	2.0	7.2
Social Security income	15.2	3.0	8.6	80.4	13.7	2.7	6.8	81.2	27.5	32.5	20.1	16.0	74.8
Public assistance income	5.2	5.9	4.4	10.5	2.9	1.9	2.3	8.9	23.0	13.1	23.0	33.9	22.0
Other income	31.7	20.1	30.5	52.1	31.7	20.2	30.4	53.3	31.0	37.3	29.9	19.9	43.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	25 152	3 814	17 332	4 006	16 520	2 533	10 642	3 345	8 632	503	5 168	2 300	641
Mean family income	\$2 115	\$1 667	\$2 327	\$1 627	\$2 400	\$1 881	\$2 752	\$1 674	\$1 570	\$1 468	\$1 476	\$1 855	\$1 391

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.2	78.9	72.3	15.9	73.9	91.6	82.1	15.6	43.7	40.5	47.1	43.8	17.7
Wage and salary income	63.9	77.4	69.8	14.2	71.2	89.9	79.2	13.7	42.6	37.6	45.8	43.3	17.1
Self-employment income	2.2	1.5	2.5	1.7	2.6	1.8	2.9	1.9	1.1	2.9	1.3	0.5	0.7
Social Security income	14.8	2.3	8.9	63.3	15.4	2.3	7.8	66.4	13.1	17.7	9.4	12.1	44.6
Public assistance income	12.0	13.7	11.8	11.7	5.1	2.1	4.8	9.8	32.2	26.8	32.3	34.8	23.8
Other income	7.0	5.1	6.9	9.1	5.6	4.0	5.3	8.3	11.0	15.0	11.2	9.3	13.9

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	63.5	75.5	69.5	26.1	71.4	90.4	81.4	25.1	48.4	51.9	51.1	46.6	31.5
Wage and salary income	60.6	74.9	66.3	22.5	67.5	89.6	76.8	21.5	47.5	51.9	50.3	45.9	27.5
Self-employment income	5.5	2.3	6.3	5.0	7.6	3.1	9.4	5.2	1.5	3.4	1.3	1.0	3.9
Social Security income	24.3	4.1	15.3	82.0	27.5	4.9	14.8	85.1	18.0	26.4	13.4	12.8	66.1
Public assistance income	21.1	17.9	21.3	23.3	12.6	4.7	11.9	21.0	37.4	37.6	36.6	39.7	35.2
Other income	17.1	12.9	16.8	22.0	16.9	13.5	16.3	21.3	17.4	26.4	16.9	14.3	25.1

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	57 103	6 115	46 096	4 892	48 992	5 202	39 663	4 127	8 111	1 129	4 417	1 800	765
Mean family income	\$7 364	\$5 110	\$7 939	\$4 755	\$7 949	\$5 620	\$8 584	\$4 790	\$3 824	\$5 927	\$3 589	\$2 767	\$4 568

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.8	93.0	92.7	57.5	92.5	95.3	94.5	55.3	69.0	83.0	68.2	51.7	70.1
Wage and salary income	84.5	91.7	86.1	49.7	86.0	93.8	87.6	46.6	66.0	81.7	63.7	51.3	67.1
Self-employment income	6.3	1.3	6.6	7.8	6.5	1.4	6.9	18.7	3.0	1.3	4.5	0.4	3.0
Social Security income	3.1	1.3	1.9	25.8	2.6	1.0	1.3	28.1	9.3	4.4	9.5	13.2	12.7
Public assistance income	1.6	1.9	1.4	4.1	0.7	0.4	0.6	3.4	12.5	4.2	13.3	24.9	7.7
Other income	4.5	3.8	4.0	12.7	4.1	3.3	3.6	13.2	9.2	8.4	9.0	10.2	9.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	88.7	90.9	91.8	56.2	92.6	97.4	96.0	53.5	64.9	84.9	64.5	50.8	71.1
Wage and salary income	86.4	90.6	89.3	53.2	90.0	97.1	93.2	50.3	64.5	84.4	64.2	50.8	68.8
Self-employment income	7.6	2.9	8.4	6.2	8.5	3.5	9.4	6.5	2.1	3.2	2.2	0.4	4.4
Social Security income	15.4	5.1	10.2	77.4	13.6	4.6	7.8	80.6	26.2	28.3	22.4	20.1	59.9
Public assistance income	10.1	8.2	9.0	22.1	5.9	3.2	4.8	19.2	35.4	24.1	35.5	41.3	37.9
Other income	20.9	14.6	20.4	32.7	20.7	14.6	20.1	33.9	21.8	25.8	21.9	17.0	26.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	14 282	1 801	10 555	1 926	9 597	1 148	6 845	1 604	4 685	264	2 597	1 502	322
Mean family income	\$2 312	\$1 753	\$2 518	\$1 704	\$2 622	\$2 048	\$2 923	\$1 748	\$1 678	\$1 391	\$1 601	\$1 903	\$1 488

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.0	79.0	71.1	21.6	74.7	92.9	82.7	20.5	35.7	27.5	36.8	36.4	28.2
Wage and salary income	64.8	77.6	68.9	19.9	74.0	91.0	79.7	18.8	35.6	27.5	36.8	36.4	26.3
Self-employment income	2.1	1.4	2.3	1.7	2.7	1.9	3.0	1.6	0.1	—	—	—	2.0
Social Security income	13.1	2.5	9.1	55.5	12.9	2.3	7.5	60.2	13.8	16.9	11.1	14.9	28.0
Public assistance income	14.6	14.8	14.2	17.6	6.6	2.1	5.9	14.6	40.3	39.3	41.1	40.2	34.7
Other income	5.4	3.7	5.6	5.3	3.8	2.7	3.9	4.7	10.2	16.3	11.0	8.5	9.1

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	64.3	71.7	68.6	33.9	74.5	89.3	81.8	33.0	43.5	42.0	45.1	42.2	38.2
Wage and salary income	62.3	71.1	66.4	31.7	71.6	88.3	78.4	30.9	43.3	42.0	45.1	42.2	35.4
Self-employment income	3.9	2.9	4.1	3.6	5.7	4.5	6.3	3.8	0.2	—	—	—	2.8
Social Security income	23.5	5.7	16.6	78.0	25.5	6.4	15.0	84.4	19.2	25.0	16.8	16.6	46.3
Public assistance income	27.1	20.5	26.7	35.3	16.6	6.4	14.7	32.1	48.5	54.2	49.1	45.9	50.9
Other income	14.2	9.4	14.6	16.3	13.9	9.9	13.8	16.9	14.9	26.5	15.0	13.0	13.4

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	60 044	4 033	47 727	8 284	53 459	3 623	42 842	6 994	6 585	1 006	3 053	1 236	1 290
Mean family income	\$7 266	\$4 961	\$7 928	\$4 573	\$7 674	\$5 226	\$8 378	\$4 629	\$3 951	\$4 921	\$3 683	\$3 490	\$4 269
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	95.4	92.8	52.0	93.6	96.6	94.0	50.2	68.8	80.3	68.3	64.7	62.5
Wage and salary income	75.4	92.7	82.6	43.3	80.5	93.9	83.4	40.9	65.4	78.2	65.3	60.8	57.6
Self-employment income	9.7	2.7	10.2	8.7	10.1	2.7	10.6	9.3	3.4	2.1	3.0	3.9	5.0
Social Security income	3.8	0.6	1.8	24.8	3.3	0.5	1.3	26.8	11.3	6.9	12.7	10.8	13.0
Public assistance income	1.4	1.3	1.0	5.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	4.3	9.5	4.3	9.5	14.7	9.8
Other income	5.5	2.7	4.4	18.1	5.2	2.2	4.2	18.7	10.4	8.4	9.5	9.8	14.7

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	86.3	93.4	92.0	50.2	88.9	96.5	94.7	49.4	65.8	83.3	66.8	60.8	54.4
Wage and salary income	81.8	92.1	87.4	44.5	84.0	95.1	89.8	43.0	64.0	80.3	64.9	60.4	52.5
Self-employment income	13.6	4.7	14.9	10.4	14.6	5.0	16.0	11.5	4.9	8.3	4.7	3.2	4.4
Social Security income	19.2	3.5	10.6	76.3	17.3	2.7	8.2	80.2	34.5	30.9	30.1	27.0	54.8
Public assistance income	9.7	6.0	7.5	23.9	6.8	3.6	4.8	20.8	33.2	24.0	30.6	39.5	40.5
Other income	20.7	14.2	18.8	34.7	20.2	13.5	18.3	35.4	24.9	25.9	22.8	23.3	30.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	17 689	1 345	12 550	3 794	13 954	1 057	9 769	3 128	3 715	322	1 784	953	666
Mean family income	\$2 121	\$1 743	\$2 332	\$1 558	\$2 267	\$1 907	\$2 519	\$1 602	\$1 574	\$1 002	\$1 558	\$1 999	\$1 349

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.5	83.6	76.4	23.3	74.2	89.5	83.4	23.0	37.8	40.5	39.7	40.8	24.9
Wage and salary income	65.9	82.4	73.4	22.3	71.1	88.0	79.7	21.9	38.2	39.7	41.1	40.4	24.3
Self-employment income	2.6	1.2	3.0	1.0	3.1	1.4	3.7	1.1	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.4	0.6
Social Security income	13.7	1.5	8.0	47.2	12.8	0.7	6.1	50.7	18.7	12.6	18.9	15.3	27.4
Public assistance income	11.4	9.7	9.3	22.1	7.2	5.4	5.0	19.0	33.5	38.9	32.0	32.1	39.1
Other income	6.4	5.1	6.3	7.5	5.7	4.4	5.5	7.3	10.0	8.0	9.5	11.8	8.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	64.6	80.1	73.8	28.7	69.6	88.0	80.9	28.2	45.8	60.2	46.3	50.4	30.9
Wage and salary income	61.0	77.8	69.8	26.0	65.4	85.1	76.1	25.2	44.8	55.4	45.6	49.8	30.0
Self-employment income	6.7	3.4	7.8	4.2	7.8	4.4	9.3	4.4	2.6	7.8	2.2	1.3	2.9
Social Security income	26.9	4.9	15.9	71.1	26.5	3.6	13.0	76.1	28.7	18.1	24.8	26.5	47.4
Public assistance income	22.9	14.9	20.0	35.3	16.7	8.8	12.6	32.1	44.2	45.8	43.6	48.1	50.8
Other income	14.9	13.5	14.7	16.2	14.4	13.1	13.9	16.6	16.6	11.4	16.6	20.0	14.3

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Total families	27 996	2 086	21 808	4 102	24 485	1 870	19 254	3 361	3 511	487	1 765	518	741
Mean family income	\$5 898	\$4 363	\$6 449	\$3 747	\$6 248	\$4 616	\$6 835	\$3 794	\$3 455	\$3 715	\$3 428	\$3 189	\$3 534

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.8	94.3	92.2	54.6	90.9	96.5	94.2	52.9	63.0	79.9	61.1	52.5	62.5
Wage and salary income	82.0	93.2	85.1	47.5	83.7	95.5	86.7	44.4	61.5	79.1	58.7	51.2	62.4
Self-employment income	6.8	1.1	7.1	7.1	7.2	1.1	7.5	8.6	1.5	0.8	2.4	1.2	0.1
Social Security income	4.3	0.6	2.4	24.4	3.5	0.5	1.5	26.2	14.5	6.6	16.5	14.0	15.2
Public assistance income	2.6	2.1	1.9	9.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	8.5	13.7	8.1	13.3	19.0	15.1
Other income	4.2	3.0	3.5	11.4	3.9	2.1	3.2	12.3	8.9	5.3	9.1	14.6	7.2

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	84.2	91.5	90.5	47.3	87.6	96.6	94.0	46.1	60.7	80.5	61.0	52.7	52.6
Wage and salary income	81.4	90.7	87.7	43.3	84.5	95.6	91.0	41.2	59.7	77.0	60.0	52.7	52.6
Self-employment income	9.9	3.4	11.0	7.1	10.7	3.6	11.9	8.3	3.9	7.2	4.5	1.9	1.6
Social Security income	19.8	3.2	11.4	73.2	17.3	2.4	8.4	77.0	37.0	28.1	32.0	36.1	55.6
Public assistance income	14.2	7.9	10.7	35.9	10.3	4.3	6.9	32.9	41.4	33.3	39.7	43.2	49.3
Other income	16.1	12.1	14.8	25.0	15.0	10.1	13.7	25.2	23.7	17.7	23.9	28.0	24.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	10 803	870	7 486	2 447	8 617	683	5 910	2 024	2 186	174	1 165	424	423
Mean family income	\$2 266	\$1 872	\$2 531	\$1 596	\$2 416	\$2 051	\$2 736	\$1 607	\$1 672	\$965	\$1 688	\$2 050	\$1 543

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.9	82.2	77.7	21.1	75.0	90.9	84.8	19.3	34.6	34.0	37.8	31.0	29.7
Wage and salary income	65.6	80.1	73.8	20.0	71.2	88.4	80.4	18.2	34.0	32.8	37.0	30.9	29.3
Self-employment income	3.3	2.1	3.8	1.0	3.8	2.5	4.4	1.2	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.5
Social Security income	13.0	0.3	7.6	44.6	11.9	0.5	5.4	48.9	19.7	19.3	18.4	20.1	23.3
Public assistance income	12.8	10.8	10.1	26.8	8.6	4.3	5.8	24.5	36.4	46.5	35.9	34.6	37.9
Other income	5.3	6.6	4.7	7.6	4.6	4.7	4.0	7.3	9.3	0.2	8.0	14.4	9.1

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	64.4	79.7	74.4	28.3	70.2	90.6	82.4	27.8	41.4	48.3	43.0	44.6	31.0
Wage and salary income	61.4	77.6	71.3	25.3	66.7	88.0	78.8	24.2	40.6	40.8	42.6	44.6	31.0
Self-employment income	6.0	2.6	6.9	4.2	6.9	3.4	8.2	4.5	2.3	7.5	1.8	0.9	2.8
Social Security income	27.1	2.3	16.0	70.0	27.1	1.6	12.4	75.3	30.2	19.5	24.0	37.3	44.7
Public assistance income	26.0	15.3	21.8	42.6	19.3	7.2	13.7	39.6	52.8	54.6	51.6	50.2	56.7
Other income	13.1	14.3	12.6	14.2	11.8	11.0	11.4	13.4	18.1	3.4	17.3	26.9	17.7

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	9 052	276	7 254	1 522	8 591	262	6 906	1 423	461	88	227	47	99
Mean family income	\$8 537	\$5 276	\$9 125	\$6 325	\$8 694	\$5 482	\$9 304	\$6 323	\$5 623	...	\$5 809	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	89.2	96.1	91.6	71.3	89.6	96.2	91.9	72.0	76.9	...	78.5	...	...
Wage and salary income	48.2	44.4	50.4	33.3	48.3	43.8	50.6	33.1	43.8	...	41.3	...	...
Self-employment income	41.0	51.7	41.2	38.0	41.3	52.4	41.3	38.9	33.0	...	37.2	...	...
Social Security income	3.2	0.4	1.3	16.6	2.9	0.4	1.1	16.7	10.9	...	10.3	...	...
Public assistance income	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.0	3.6	...	4.0	...	...
Other income	7.1	3.4	6.7	10.8	7.1	3.3	6.7	10.2	8.6	...	7.2	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.6	91.3	94.1	79.6	92.8	94.3	95.4	79.8	69.4	...	62.6	...	...
Wage and salary income	68.4	67.4	71.9	51.9	68.8	69.1	72.5	50.9	61.0	...	53.3	...	...
Self-employment income	60.4	34.8	62.9	53.3	61.9	36.6	64.1	55.9	31.7	...	31.3	...	...
Social Security income	20.5	1.8	9.0	78.8	19.3	1.9	7.7	79.0	42.5	...	33.9	...	...
Public assistance income	4.8	2.2	4.0	9.2	4.2	2.3	3.4	8.2	16.5	...	16.7	...	...
Other income	27.3	14.9	26.8	32.0	26.7	14.5	26.4	30.6	38.6	...	44.9	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	2 273	124	1 690	459	2 050	113	1 511	426	223	32	127	31	33
Mean family income	\$1 454	\$1 636	\$1 497	\$1 248	\$1 491	\$1 752	\$1 553	\$1 204	\$1 115	...	\$1 163	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	70.4	99.3	80.5	15.7	73.0	99.2	83.9	12.9	38.4	...	35.4	...	...
Wage and salary income	68.6	87.8	75.5	31.6	71.1	87.5	78.5	30.8	38.6	...	38.2	...	...
Self-employment income	1.8	11.5	5.0	-15.9	1.9	11.7	5.5	-17.9	-0.2	...	-2.8	...	...
Social Security income	16.3	-	7.0	62.9	16.1	-	6.1	68.3	18.6	...	17.8	...	...
Public assistance income	6.0	0.7	4.9	13.0	4.1	0.8	2.9	10.8	30.0	...	31.8	...	...
Other income	7.3	-	7.6	8.3	6.8	-	7.1	8.0	13.0	...	14.9	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	74.1	80.6	79.3	53.2	76.8	86.7	83.3	51.4	48.9	...	41.7	...	...
Wage and salary income	53.2	64.5	55.6	41.6	54.2	69.0	57.4	39.0	43.9	...	33.1	...	...
Self-employment income	37.0	20.2	41.5	24.8	39.5	22.1	44.5	26.3	13.5	...	18.9	...	...
Social Security income	23.1	-	9.8	78.4	22.9	-	8.3	80.8	25.6	...	19.7	...	...
Public assistance income	10.0	4.8	8.1	18.5	8.4	5.3	5.9	18.1	25.1	...	26.0	...	...
Other income	17.3	-	19.1	15.5	16.3	-	18.1	14.3	26.9	...	32.3	...	...
ALBUQUERQUE SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	77 586	6 623	64 084	6 879	68 280	5 688	56 545	6 047	9 306	1 638	5 494	1 342	832
Mean family income	\$10 342	\$5 731	\$11 168	\$7 080	\$11 035	\$6 228	\$11 939	\$7 100	\$5 258	\$7 378	\$4 777	\$3 601	\$6 935
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.0	92.1	91.7	47.0	90.1	94.2	92.7	44.7	72.4	82.4	70.7	65.1	64.7
Wage and salary income	81.3	91.0	83.5	41.1	82.2	93.1	84.4	37.9	67.5	75.8	67.7	49.1	64.4
Self-employment income	7.7	1.1	8.1	6.0	7.9	1.1	8.3	6.7	4.9	6.6	3.1	16.0	0.3
Social Security income	2.4	0.7	1.2	21.3	2.0	0.5	0.8	22.5	7.4	5.0	7.1	8.1	12.8
Public assistance income	0.6	1.5	0.5	1.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1	5.8	1.6	6.5	15.2	3.4
Other income	8.1	5.7	6.7	30.3	7.7	4.9	6.3	31.8	14.5	10.9	15.7	11.6	19.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.8	91.9	94.6	53.9	93.2	97.3	97.3	51.2	73.3	89.7	72.4	56.8	73.7
Wage and salary income	87.9	91.5	91.6	49.3	90.0	96.9	94.0	46.1	72.3	87.4	71.7	56.0	73.0
Self-employment income	10.6	3.2	11.6	8.2	11.5	3.8	12.5	9.0	4.4	9.6	3.6	2.5	2.6
Social Security income	14.7	3.1	8.7	81.9	13.1	2.4	6.7	83.4	26.5	30.8	21.2	15.4	70.8
Public assistance income	5.1	7.4	4.3	10.0	2.7	2.7	2.0	8.4	23.0	11.3	24.1	33.7	21.9
Other income	37.1	25.4	35.8	61.0	37.2	25.6	35.8	61.9	36.5	39.1	36.6	21.8	54.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	10 136	1 538	7 319	1 279	6 299	957	4 251	1 091	3 837	257	2 346	1 046	188
Mean family income	\$2 109	\$1 579	\$2 303	\$1 635	\$2 430	\$1 803	\$2 768	\$1 662	\$1 581	\$1 498	\$1 502	\$1 798	\$1 477
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.7	69.8	69.4	10.5	73.2	85.5	81.2	9.6	39.6	48.3	39.2	42.0	16.5
Wage and salary income	61.6	68.4	67.2	9.0	70.6	83.6	78.3	8.2	38.9	46.0	38.8	41.4	14.3
Self-employment income	2.1	1.3	2.2	1.6	2.6	1.9	2.9	1.5	0.6	2.3	0.4	0.5	2.3
Social Security income	14.2	4.1	8.7	70.1	15.0	3.7	7.5	74.7	12.1	18.0	9.2	12.3	39.9
Public assistance income	13.9	18.9	13.2	13.6	5.6	3.9	5.0	11.1	34.8	20.8	36.7	34.8	30.0
Other income	8.3	7.2	8.7	5.8	6.2	6.9	6.3	4.6	13.5	12.9	15.0	10.9	13.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.8	68.2	66.2	21.3	69.9	84.8	79.3	19.7	46.1	59.1	45.9	45.9	30.9
Wage and salary income	58.4	67.5	63.3	18.8	66.5	83.7	75.2	17.3	45.1	56.4	45.3	44.8	27.7
Self-employment income	5.0	2.5	5.8	3.3	7.0	4.0	8.7	3.3	1.6	2.7	1.6	1.1	3.2
Social Security income	22.6	5.0	15.2	85.9	26.5	6.1	14.8	89.6	16.3	29.2	12.6	12.6	64.4
Public assistance income	23.2	23.9	22.7	25.0	12.5	7.7	11.2	21.7	40.7	30.4	42.4	39.0	44.1
Other income	20.1	17.3	20.4	21.7	19.9	20.8	19.6	20.2	20.4	25.3	21.1	15.9	30.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty, Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	27 704	2 929	22 589	2 184	23 610	2 438	19 277	1 875	4 094	611	2 285	887	311
Mean family income.....	\$7 633	\$5 464	\$8 200	\$4 690	\$8 255	\$5 977	\$8 908	\$4 526	\$4 050	\$6 091	\$3 825	\$2 653	\$5 681
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	89.8	90.8	91.8	51.4	91.6	93.9	93.6	47.6	68.4	84.7	65.6	51.8	70.0
Wage and salary income.....	84.3	89.9	85.8	47.3	85.8	92.9	87.3	42.6	66.7	83.3	63.3	50.9	69.4
Self-employment income.....	5.5	0.9	6.0	4.2	5.9	1.0	6.3	4.9	1.7	1.4	2.3	0.9	0.5
Social Security income.....	3.1	1.3	1.9	28.4	2.6	1.0	1.3	31.8	9.2	3.1	9.8	14.4	12.0
Public assistance income.....	1.6	2.4	1.3	4.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	3.7	11.8	4.8	12.9	23.2	5.9
Other income.....	5.6	5.5	5.0	16.1	5.1	4.4	4.6	16.9	10.6	7.5	11.7	10.5	12.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	88.4	90.2	91.5	53.2	92.4	97.3	96.1	48.2	65.0	88.1	61.2	52.5	83.0
Wage and salary income.....	86.2	89.8	89.1	50.4	89.9	96.9	93.3	45.4	64.8	88.1	61.2	52.5	80.1
Self-employment income.....	7.3	3.2	8.0	6.0	8.1	3.8	8.9	6.5	2.4	5.1	2.3	0.8	2.9
Social Security income.....	15.3	5.4	10.1	81.5	13.4	4.4	7.7	84.5	25.8	20.5	24.6	19.4	43.3
Public assistance income.....	9.7	9.9	8.7	20.4	5.4	4.0	4.4	18.0	34.7	24.4	36.8	36.4	34.4
Other income.....	25.4	19.8	24.5	41.6	24.9	19.8	23.9	41.1	28.2	30.1	28.6	20.3	44.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	6 350	752	4 820	778	4 144	451	3 600	493	2 204	121	1 250	750	85
Mean family income.....	\$2 306	\$1 722	\$2 507	\$1 624	\$2 633	\$1 993	\$2 967	\$1 604	\$1 691	\$1 402	\$1 583	\$1 907	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings.....	65.0	68.7	69.9	14.6	76.5	87.2	83.3	13.4	31.6	34.5	27.1	38.1	...
Wage and salary income.....	62.3	66.8	67.1	11.8	72.9	84.4	79.4	10.9	31.3	34.5	27.1	38.1	...
Self-employment income.....	2.8	1.9	2.8	3.0	3.6	2.8	3.8	2.5	0.3	—	—	—	...
Social Security income.....	13.7	3.9	9.0	67.9	13.4	3.1	6.9	73.5	14.4	10.7	12.1	16.8	...
Public assistance income.....	15.5	22.5	14.5	18.8	6.6	4.6	5.6	16.0	41.8	38.8	47.7	34.3	...
Other income.....	5.8	4.9	6.6	-1.4	3.6	5.1	4.2	-2.9	12.2	16.0	13.1	10.7	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	60.9	66.1	65.2	28.7	72.0	86.5	80.4	26.1	40.0	44.6	35.8	45.3	...
Wage and salary income.....	58.7	64.6	63.2	25.1	68.8	84.0	77.1	23.4	39.6	44.6	35.8	45.3	...
Self-employment income.....	4.3	4.7	4.1	5.4	6.4	7.8	6.6	4.8	0.4	—	—	—	...
Social Security income.....	23.7	6.8	16.5	84.2	26.5	8.4	14.8	88.7	18.3	19.8	16.5	17.9	...
Public assistance income.....	27.7	28.7	26.6	33.5	15.9	10.4	13.4	30.2	49.8	50.4	55.5	38.9	...
Other income.....	16.4	11.6	17.4	14.9	15.8	16.2	16.0	14.3	17.6	23.1	17.7	16.3	...

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	60 995	5 339	50 162	5 494	53 492	4 546	44 133	4 813	7 503	1 371	4 440	1 071	681
Mean family income.....	\$10 890	\$5 805	\$11 803	\$7 498	\$11 638	\$6 347	\$12 633	\$7 512	\$5 559	\$7 510	\$5 048	\$3 918	\$7 398
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	88.6	91.4	91.4	46.1	89.7	93.6	92.5	43.5	72.8	81.4	71.9	65.3	62.5
Wage and salary income.....	80.9	90.5	83.2	40.5	81.8	92.7	84.2	37.1	67.5	74.1	68.9	45.7	64.8
Self-employment income.....	7.7	0.9	8.2	5.7	7.8	0.9	8.3	6.4	5.3	7.3	3.0	19.5	0.3
Social Security income.....	2.3	0.9	1.1	20.8	2.0	0.6	0.8	22.0	6.9	5.1	6.4	7.6	12.4
Public assistance income.....	0.5	1.6	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.8	5.2	1.7	5.8	14.6	2.6
Other income.....	8.6	6.1	7.1	32.0	8.2	5.4	6.7	33.7	15.1	11.8	15.9	12.5	19.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	91.4	91.8	95.4	55.1	93.6	97.6	97.7	52.1	76.3	90.5	75.8	59.3	76.2
Wage and salary income.....	88.6	91.4	92.4	50.9	90.5	97.1	94.5	47.5	75.3	88.3	75.2	58.3	75.3
Self-employment income.....	10.9	3.1	12.1	8.0	11.8	3.7	13.0	8.7	4.6	9.6	3.6	3.4	3.2
Social Security income.....	14.8	3.6	8.6	81.8	13.2	2.9	6.6	83.2	25.9	30.9	19.7	15.1	72.1
Public assistance income.....	4.6	7.7	3.9	8.0	2.1	2.7	1.6	6.4	22.2	11.7	23.2	34.3	18.9
Other income.....	40.3	27.0	39.0	65.7	40.6	27.5	39.0	67.0	38.5	41.4	38.4	22.9	56.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	6 784	1 218	4 750	816	3 929	734	2 509	686	2 855	190	1 762	773	130
Mean family income.....	\$2 054	\$1 592	\$2 236	\$1 681	\$2 373	\$1 856	\$2 705	\$1 715	\$1 614	\$1 531	\$1 513	\$1 884	\$1 500
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	63.0	67.0	68.9	11.9	73.1	83.1	81.9	10.9	42.6	46.2	43.1	44.3	17.8
Wage and salary income.....	62.0	66.2	67.9	10.1	72.1	82.0	81.0	9.3	41.5	46.2	41.9	43.6	14.6
Self-employment income.....	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.6	1.0	—	1.2	0.7	3.2
Social Security income.....	13.6	5.0	7.8	71.2	15.5	4.7	7.2	76.1	9.8	15.1	6.3	10.9	41.2
Public assistance income.....	14.7	20.4	14.2	11.1	4.7	4.1	4.1	8.8	35.1	23.2	37.3	34.7	24.8
Other income.....	8.6	7.6	9.2	5.9	6.7	8.1	6.8	4.2	12.6	15.5	13.3	10.1	16.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	62.3	67.9	67.5	23.9	71.7	86.2	80.8	22.7	49.4	59.5	50.1	48.6	30.0
Wage and salary income.....	60.6	67.3	65.5	21.7	69.5	85.3	78.1	21.0	48.3	59.5	49.3	47.2	25.4
Self-employment income.....	4.5	2.3	5.3	3.4	6.6	3.8	8.4	3.2	1.6	—	1.7	1.4	4.6
Social Security income.....	21.2	6.0	13.8	87.3	26.9	7.4	14.8	91.7	13.5	23.7	9.6	11.4	63.8
Public assistance income.....	23.6	24.6	23.6	22.2	10.4	7.6	9.0	18.2	41.9	33.2	43.6	39.8	43.1
Other income.....	21.9	19.0	21.9	26.5	23.3	24.5	22.5	24.8	20.0	28.4	20.1	15.1	35.4

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	19 470	2 199	15 789	1 482	16 427	1 811	13 345	1 271	3 043	469	1 718	645	211
Mean family income	\$8 066	\$5 567	\$8 720	\$4 803	\$8 778	\$6 207	\$9 518	\$4 666	\$4 222	\$6 150	\$4 052	\$2 812	\$5 625
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.0	90.1	92.0	50.9	91.8	93.4	93.8	46.8	69.6	84.1	68.3	50.4	71.4
Wage and salary income	83.9	89.3	85.4	46.3	85.4	92.5	86.8	41.4	67.3	82.3	65.2	49.2	70.6
Self-employment income	6.1	0.8	6.7	4.6	6.4	0.9	7.0	5.3	2.3	1.8	3.1	1.2	0.8
Social Security income	3.0	1.7	1.8	28.4	2.5	1.3	1.2	31.9	8.4	3.4	8.6	14.4	10.6
Public assistance income	1.4	2.3	1.2	3.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	3.4	11.3	6.0	11.4	23.4	5.6
Other income	5.6	5.9	5.0	17.0	5.2	4.9	4.6	17.9	10.6	6.5	11.8	11.8	12.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.4	89.5	92.7	54.0	93.4	97.7	97.1	48.3	67.8	87.0	65.0	54.7	88.2
Wage and salary income	87.3	89.0	90.3	52.1	90.9	97.1	94.3	46.8	67.5	87.0	65.0	54.7	83.9
Self-employment income	7.6	2.8	8.4	5.9	8.4	3.4	9.3	6.2	3.0	6.6	2.6	1.1	4.3
Social Security income	14.9	6.5	10.0	79.5	13.1	5.9	7.5	82.5	24.3	20.0	22.5	20.2	61.6
Public assistance income	9.3	9.9	8.3	19.0	4.6	3.6	3.6	16.4	34.7	30.5	35.1	36.9	34.6
Other income	27.7	21.0	27.3	42.0	27.6	21.6	27.0	42.7	28.0	29.2	28.9	21.6	37.4
Income Below Poverty Levels													
Total families	3 917	540	2 919	458	2 342	293	1 644	405	1 575	100	890	532	53
Mean family income	\$2 280	\$1 720	\$2 478	\$1 686	\$2 665	\$2 107	\$3 011	\$1 664	\$1 709	\$1 482	\$1 536	\$2 026	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	64.2	65.5	69.0	17.0	77.4	85.7	84.9	14.7	33.6	28.5	30.3	38.6	...
Wage and salary income	62.4	63.3	67.5	13.6	74.9	82.4	82.5	12.2	33.2	28.5	30.3	38.6	...
Self-employment income	1.8	2.2	1.6	3.4	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.5	0.4	—	—	—	...
Social Security income	13.4	5.4	8.3	71.0	14.0	3.3	2.3	77.4	12.2	12.2	8.1	16.1	...
Public assistance income	16.8	24.2	15.8	17.2	5.8	4.1	4.7	15.2	42.2	41.0	49.5	34.2	...
Other income	5.6	4.9	6.9	-5.1	2.9	5.7	3.9	-7.4	12.0	18.3	12.1	11.1	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.0	63.1	66.3	32.8	74.7	87.7	83.7	28.9	43.0	39.0	39.8	47.2	...
Wage and salary income	60.7	61.1	65.3	30.8	73.0	84.0	81.9	28.9	42.4	39.0	39.8	47.2	...
Self-employment income	3.7	4.6	3.3	5.0	5.8	8.5	5.8	3.5	0.6	—	—	—	...
Social Security income	23.1	9.4	15.7	86.0	27.7	13.0	14.8	90.9	16.1	24.0	12.1	18.0	...
Public assistance income	29.2	29.6	28.5	32.8	14.9	10.2	12.3	28.6	50.3	55.0	55.8	38.9	...
Other income	17.5	11.9	18.7	16.4	18.3	18.4	18.7	16.5	16.4	28.0	14.8	16.9	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	45 114	36 855	8 259	11 770	7 264	6 838	6 075	4 797	3 992	4 378	26 552	15 354	11 198
Less than \$250	3 899	2 839	1 060	1 598	558	629	426	371	159	158	2 143	1 019	1 124
\$250 to \$499	4 074	2 964	1 110	1 721	661	488	615	265	172	152	3 438	1 682	1 756
\$500 to \$749	4 021	2 903	1 118	1 686	668	698	409	240	156	164	4 346	1 983	2 363
\$750 to \$999	4 252	3 181	1 071	1 596	699	501	421	389	169	277	4 262	1 971	2 291
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 164	5 635	1 529	2 220	1 439	1 177	884	490	569	385	5 032	2 871	2 161
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 285	4 414	871	1 237	1 089	771	839	507	415	427	7 331	5 828	1 503
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 214	4 444	770	1 524	1 166	753	551	536	355	329	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	11 205	10 475	730	1 888	784	1 821	1 930	1 999	1 997	2 484	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 440	\$1 603	\$946	\$888	\$1 294	\$1 469	\$1 668	\$2 127	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$946	\$1 178	\$789
Mean income deficit	\$1 773	\$1 902	\$1 195	\$1 037	\$1 405	\$1 674	\$1 925	\$2 288	\$2 601	\$2 984	\$1 025	\$1 176	\$817

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	32 524	25 625	6 899	10 111	4 347	4 247	4 012	3 368	3 171	3 328	10 286	7 085	3 201
Less than \$250	3 216	2 274	942	1 401	398	513	316	295	153	146	974	521	453
\$250 to \$499	3 343	2 349	994	1 540	435	351	478	228	164	147	1 226	784	442
\$500 to \$749	3 198	2 337	861	1 437	420	591	262	188	153	147	1 590	968	622
\$750 to \$999	3 296	2 419	877	1 338	560	291	336	353	165	253	1 381	665	716
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 931	3 705	1 226	1 852	781	506	568	383	225	336	3 876	1 388	486
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 656	3 009	647	1 039	669	480	441	374	339	374	3 239	2 759	480
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 504	2 861	643	1 356	448	459	366	316	281	278	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 360	6 771	589	1 48	496	1 056	1 245	1 171	1 391	1 653	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 324	\$1 477	\$907	\$877	\$1 231	\$1 373	\$1 552	\$1 777	\$2 154	\$2 480	\$995	\$1 218	\$779
Mean income deficit	\$1 676	\$1 814	\$1 163	\$1 032	\$1 394	\$1 612	\$1 893	\$2 081	\$2 431	\$2 699	\$1 083	\$1 204	\$816

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	12 590	11 230	1 360	1 659	2 917	2 591	2 063	1 489	821	1 050	16 266	8 269	7 997
Less than \$250	683	565	118	197	160	116	110	76	6	18	1 169	498	671
\$250 to \$499	731	615	116	181	226	137	137	37	8	5	2 212	898	1 314
\$500 to \$749	823	666	157	249	248	107	147	52	3	17	2 756	1 015	1 741
\$750 to \$999	756	594	162	268	329	210	185	356	46	24	2 881	1 306	1 575
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 213	1 930	283	368	658	671	316	107	44	49	3 156	1 483	1 673
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 629	1 405	224	198	480	291	398	133	76	52	4 092	3 069	1 023
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 710	1 583	127	168	718	294	185	220	74	51	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 845	3 704	141	40	88	765	685	828	606	833	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 773	\$1 883	\$1 168	\$946	\$1 369	\$1 594	\$1 790	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$923	\$1 141	\$793
Mean income deficit	\$2 022	\$2 102	\$1 356	\$1 063	\$1 421	\$1 775	\$1 987	\$2 746	\$3 257	\$3 889	\$988	\$1 153	\$817

White

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	37 188	30 093	7 095	10 466	6 255	5 664	5 008	3 760	2 952	3 083	23 635	13 269	10 366
Less than \$250	3 441	2 461	980	1 511	499	534	335	327	123	112	1 983	925	1 058
\$250 to \$499	3 702	2 668	1 034	1 614	607	450	546	214	131	140	3 211	1 524	1 687
\$500 to \$749	3 582	2 570	1 012	1 526	608	620	351	206	142	129	4 062	1 854	2 208
\$750 to \$999	3 765	2 787	978	1 445	640	428	377	327	145	203	3 797	1 771	2 026
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 234	4 867	1 367	1 445	1 292	1 032	768	444	472	305	4 472	2 485	1 987
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 090	3 703	687	1 045	629	452	727	451	332	292	6 110	4 710	1 400
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 207	3 557	650	1 274	922	608	440	424	276	263	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 867	7 480	387	1 07	581	1 340	1 464	1 410	1 351	1 634	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 329	\$1 469	\$883	\$851	\$1 222	\$1 388	\$1 587	\$1 947	\$2 237	\$2500 +	\$919	\$1 113	\$778
Mean income deficit	\$1 637	\$1 768	\$1 078	\$995	\$1 340	\$1 582	\$1 844	\$2 132	\$2 444	\$2 805	\$999	\$1 145	\$811

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	26 968	20 988	5 980	9 067	3 753	3 552	3 275	2 615	2 389	2 317	9 013	6 183	2 830
Less than \$250	2 848	1 986	862	1 314	358	438	241	265	123	109	896	491	405
\$250 to \$499	3 071	2 133	938	1 468	402	333	423	177	128	140	1 122	713	409
\$500 to \$749	2 858	1 986	872	1 297	374	535	240	161	139	112	1 461	912	549
\$750 to \$999	2 925	2 124	801	1 213	523	255	384	294	141	185	1 229	631	598
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 347	3 221	1 126	1 640	693	444	510	336	440	264	1 633	1 212	421
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 247	2 551	696	874	519	431	396	335	275	247	2 672	2 224	448
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 853	2 293	560	1 162	346	384	265	252	225	219	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 989	4 692	297	79	528	732	896	795	918	1 041	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 205	\$1 351	\$849	\$844	\$1 151	\$1 242	\$1 421	\$1 611	\$1 906	\$2 232	\$959	\$1 142	\$772
Mean income deficit	\$1 521	\$1 656	\$1 045	\$993	\$1 320	\$1 488	\$1 770	\$1 903	\$2 225	\$2 450	\$1 056	\$1 166	\$817

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 220	9 105	1 115	1 399	2 502	2 112	1 733	1 145	563	766	14 622	7 085	7 536
Less than \$250	593	475	118	197	141	96	94	62	3	3	1 087	434	633
\$250 to \$499	631	535	96	146	205	117	123	37	3	—	2 089	811	1 278
\$500 to \$749	724	584	140	229	234	85	111	45	3	17	2 601	942	1 659
\$750 to \$999	840	663	177	232	307	173	73	33	4	18	2 568	1 140	1 428
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 887	1 644	243	284	599	588	258	85	32	41	2 839	1 273	1 566
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 313	1 152	161	171	387	221	331	96	57	50	3 438	2 486	952
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 354	1 264	90	112	576	224	175	172	51	44	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 878	2 788	90	28	53	608	568	615	413	593	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 666	\$1 783	\$1 055	\$887	\$1 304	\$1 497	\$1 813	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$899	\$1 085	\$781
Mean income deficit	\$1 943	\$2 027	\$1 255	\$1 003	\$1 371	\$1 740	\$1 985	\$2 656	\$3 373	\$3 877	\$963	\$1 127	\$809

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5					
Total	1 416	1 258	158	295	190	199	202	150	170	210	980	680	300	
Less than \$250	114	102	12	36	14	16	25	5	12	6	38	20	18	
\$250 to \$499	92	62	30	46	18	13	10	—	5	—	130	84	46	
\$500 to \$749	136	105	31	53	26	24	15	6	7	5	171	76	95	
\$750 to \$999	116	89	27	48	11	27	9	3	—	18	105	63	42	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	289	268	21	74	34	66	46	18	23	28	167	109	58	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	155	144	11	17	27	11	43	23	19	15	369	328	41	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	193	178	15	21	55	22	36	24	26	9	—	—	—	
\$2,500 and over	321	310	11	—	5	20	18	71	78	129	—	—	—	
Median income deficit	\$1 433	\$1 510	\$806	\$815	\$1 382	\$1 148	\$1 457	\$2 417	\$2 365	\$2500+	\$1 138	\$1 445	\$726	
Mean income deficit	\$1 823	\$1 919	\$1 057	\$893	\$1 393	\$1 295	\$1 487	\$2 622	\$2 496	\$3 226	\$1 147	\$1 288	\$827	

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	755	620	135	250	87	64	98	59	97	100	379	250	129
Less than \$250	91	79	12	36	5	16	17	5	6	6	30	12	18
\$250 to \$499	50	20	30	41	4	—	5	—	—	—	61	36	25
\$500 to \$749	107	82	25	47	21	16	8	3	7	5	77	27	50
\$750 to \$999	69	42	27	48	—	—	—	3	—	18	46	20	26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	156	141	15	51	22	23	12	13	15	20	42	37	5
\$1,500 to \$1,999	74	67	7	12	19	—	7	5	19	12	123	118	5
\$2,000 to \$2,499	100	92	8	15	11	9	34	11	11	9	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	108	97	11	—	5	—	15	19	39	30	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 194	\$1 309	\$755	\$755	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 542	\$867	\$1 405	\$608
Mean income deficit	\$1 513	\$1 630	\$979	\$839	...	...	...	...	...	\$2 065	\$1 061	\$1 276	\$644

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	661	638	23	45	103	135	104	91	73	110	601	430	171
Less than \$250	23	23	—	—	9	—	8	—	6	—	8	8	—
\$250 to \$499	42	42	—	5	14	13	5	—	5	—	69	48	21
\$500 to \$749	29	23	6	6	5	8	7	3	—	—	94	49	45
\$750 to \$999	47	47	—	—	11	27	9	—	—	—	59	43	16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	133	127	6	23	12	43	34	5	8	8	125	72	53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	81	77	4	5	8	11	36	18	—	3	246	210	36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	93	86	7	6	44	13	2	13	15	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	213	213	—	—	—	20	3	52	39	99	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 849	\$1 870	...	...	\$1 531	\$1 227	\$1 338	...	...	\$2500+	\$1 282	\$1 465	\$1 033
Mean income deficit	\$2 177	\$2 201	...	...	\$1 475	\$1 437	\$1 301	...	...	\$4 283	\$1 201	\$1 295	\$964

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	25 952	21 392	4 560	5 508	4 342	3 899	3 736	2 965	2 607	2 895	8 767	4 921	3 846
Less than \$250	1 967	1 516	451	678	269	381	219	226	94	100	521	261	260
\$250 to \$499	2 766	1 768	998	689	475	309	430	133	105	125	1 013	545	468
\$500 to \$749	2 390	1 728	662	868	468	487	200	148	101	118	1 385	630	755
\$750 to \$999	2 430	1 822	608	834	469	290	273	278	95	191	1 704	782	922
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 418	3 491	927	1 067	981	740	543	347	420	320	1 634	873	761
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 193	2 674	519	586	639	411	530	367	318	342	2 510	1 830	680
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 929	2 461	468	713	613	393	382	349	251	228	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	6 059	5 932	427	73	428	888	1 159	1 117	1 223	1 471	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 444	\$1 569	\$1 033	\$906	\$1 250	\$1 326	\$1 692	\$1 978	\$2 340	\$2500+	\$965	\$1 139	\$869
Mean income deficit	\$1 774	\$1 880	\$1 275	\$1 053	\$1 356	\$1 546	\$1 922	\$2 202	\$2 513	\$2 783	\$1 051	\$1 170	\$899

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	19 015	15 209	3 806	4 645	2 698	2 581	2 632	2 103	2 159	2 197	3 494	2 076	1 418
Less than \$250	1 640	1 239	401	587	203	307	168	184	94	97	262	126	136
\$250 to \$499	1 868	1 437	431	613	327	232	360	110	101	125	403	251	152
\$500 to \$749	1 919	1 370	549	731	287	430	141	135	97	98	482	258	224
\$750 to \$999	1 980	1 475	505	695	328	206	232	260	91	168	567	215	352
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 990	2 211	779	894	478	303	364	295	387	269	673	419	254
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 244	1 850	394	453	400	275	281	272	268	295	1 107	807	300
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 069	1 655	414	611	318	233	279	222	223	183	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 305	3 972	333	61	357	595	807	625	898	962	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 351	\$1 471	\$1 011	\$891	\$1 213	\$1 191	\$1 591	\$1 624	\$2 093	\$2 127	\$1 025	\$1 224	\$890
Mean income deficit	\$1 684	\$1 794	\$1 243	\$1 043	\$1 362	\$1 502	\$1 889	\$1 964	\$2 354	\$2 477	\$1 098	\$1 207	\$937

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 937	6 183	754	863	1 644	1 318	1 104	862	448	698	5 273	2 845	2 428
Less than \$250	327	277	50	91	66	74	51	42	—	3	259	135	124
\$250 to \$499	398	331	67	76	148	77	70	23	4	—	610	294	316
\$500 to \$749	471	358	113	137	181	57	59	13	4	20	903	372	531
\$750 to \$999	450	347	103	139	141	84	41	18	4	23	1 137	567	570
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 428	1 280	148	173	503	437	179	52	33	51	961	454	507
\$1,500 to \$1,999	949	824	125	133	239	136	249	95	50	47	1 403	1 023	380
\$2,000 to \$2,499	860	806	54	102	295	160	103	127	28	45	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 054	1 960	94	12	71	293	352	492	325	509	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 708	\$1 802	\$1 149	\$979	\$1 284	\$1 420	\$1 805	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$940	\$1 060	\$857
Mean income deficit	\$2 021	\$2 092	\$1 436	\$1 111	\$1 348	\$1 632	\$2 001	\$2 784	\$3 281	\$3 747	\$1 021	\$1 143	\$877

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	25 152	21 146	4 006	6 562	4 470	3 946	3 390	2 560	2 005	2 219	19 475	11 705	7 770
Less than \$250.....	2 359	1 722	637	1 044	347	322	236	200	118	92	1 696	811	885
\$250 to \$499.....	2 484	1 818	666	1 042	471	304	311	155	111	90	2 623	1 314	1 309
\$500 to \$749.....	2 425	1 814	611	1 016	427	444	229	124	105	80	3 464	1 623	1 841
\$750 to \$999.....	2 558	2 038	520	912	586	309	243	224	96	188	2 824	1 499	1 325
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 217	3 515	702	1 208	975	732	516	266	261	239	3 572	2 126	1 446
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 861	2 525	336	557	591	478	576	279	225	215	5 296	4 332	964
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 874	2 526	348	732	706	450	310	295	177	204	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	5 374	5 188	186	61	367	987	969	1 017	892	1 111	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 326	\$1 452	\$793	\$799	\$1 207	\$1 486	\$1 639	\$2 054	\$2 188	\$2500 +	\$923	\$1 142	\$730
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 648	\$1 772	\$997	\$950	\$1 324	\$1 605	\$1 648	\$2 206	\$2 416	\$2 799	\$1 011	\$1 161	\$784

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	16 520	13 175	3 345	5 635	2 446	2 097	1 882	1 515	1 483	1 462	7 182	5 282	1 900
Less than \$250.....	1 876	1 320	556	891	240	260	151	143	112	79	724	397	327
\$250 to \$499.....	1 954	1 359	595	913	305	197	225	121	103	90	823	578	245
\$500 to \$749.....	1 853	1 309	544	887	238	346	113	99	102	68	1 179	752	427
\$750 to \$999.....	1 881	1 446	435	761	338	338	179	199	96	170	918	563	355
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 693	2 142	551	1 007	499	288	256	193	246	204	1 314	1 025	289
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 786	1 545	241	1 007	468	302	230	167	179	162	2 224	1 967	257
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 712	1 419	293	672	183	245	162	149	135	166	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 765	2 635	130	36	341	385	526	444	510	523	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 129	\$1 269	\$740	\$792	\$1 102	\$1 187	\$1 531	\$1 507	\$1 730	\$1 878	\$986	\$1 171	\$721
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 459	\$1 589	\$948	\$955	\$1 273	\$1 449	\$1 791	\$1 855	\$2 112	\$2 225	\$1 079	\$1 187	\$779

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 632	7 971	661	927	2 024	1 849	1 588	1 045	522	757	12 293	6 423	5 870
Less than \$250.....	483	402	81	153	167	62	85	57	6	13	972	414	558
\$250 to \$499.....	590	459	131	129	166	107	86	34	8	—	1 800	736	1 064
\$500 to \$749.....	572	505	67	129	189	98	116	25	3	12	2 285	871	1 414
\$750 to \$999.....	1 777	1 592	185	151	248	161	64	25	3	18	1 908	936	970
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 524	1 373	151	201	476	444	260	73	35	35	2 258	1 101	1 157
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 075	980	95	89	289	180	306	112	122	141	3 072	2 365	707
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 162	1 107	55	60	523	205	148	146	42	38	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 609	2 553	56	15	26	582	443	573	382	588	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 747	\$1 834	\$1 088	\$837	\$1 317	\$1 618	\$1 734	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$893	\$1 116	\$732
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 011	\$2 074	\$1 249	\$923	\$1 386	\$1 782	\$1 920	\$2 714	\$3 279	\$3 907	\$970	\$1 139	\$785

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	14 282	12 356	1 926	2 638	2 497	2 308	2 061	1 624	1 475	1 679	5 725	3 413	2 312
Less than \$250.....	1 093	857	236	361	175	206	163	105	65	65	342	176	166
\$250 to \$499.....	1 363	1 091	272	404	304	188	227	90	65	85	728	396	332
\$500 to \$749.....	1 312	1 023	289	422	324	117	81	71	55	—	1 046	487	559
\$750 to \$999.....	1 330	1 114	216	376	273	158	170	165	71	117	1 015	580	435
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 499	2 097	402	556	628	438	276	159	216	226	1 035	567	468
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 675	1 497	178	244	318	212	400	190	151	160	1 599	1 207	352
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 543	1 362	181	243	333	265	204	205	157	141	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	3 467	3 315	152	32	224	522	551	629	679	830	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 409	\$1 499	\$942	\$838	\$1 203	\$1 317	\$1 656	\$2 054	\$2 314	\$2 466	\$934	\$1 040	\$807
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 759	\$1 853	\$1 161	\$971	\$1 311	\$1 544	\$1 822	\$2 217	\$2 499	\$2 791	\$1 027	\$1 144	\$853

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	9 597	7 993	1 604	2 193	1 461	1 402	1 299	992	1 127	1 123	2 098	1 331	767
Less than \$250.....	896	676	220	307	139	163	91	69	65	62	150	75	75
\$250 to \$499.....	1 114	873	241	359	220	130	188	71	61	85	261	162	99
\$500 to \$749.....	1 026	772	254	381	124	275	63	77	67	39	302	169	133
\$750 to \$999.....	1 025	852	173	285	173	98	141	151	73	106	346	196	150
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 562	1 234	328	457	289	176	147	115	187	191	409	237	152
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 024	886	138	169	187	119	201	118	117	113	630	472	158
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	968	812	156	215	127	140	124	114	138	110	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 982	1 888	94	20	262	301	344	277	421	417	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 236	\$1 334	\$876	\$793	\$1 129	\$1 099	\$1 549	\$1 555	\$1 981	\$1 847	\$993	\$1 124	\$878
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 591	\$1 695	\$1 071	\$950	\$1 300	\$1 471	\$1 760	\$1 879	\$2 250	\$2 261	\$1 082	\$1 174	\$922

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 685	4 363	322	445	1 036	906	762	622	348	556	3 627	2 082	1 545
Less than \$250.....	197	181	16	54	36	43	25	36	—	3	192	101	91
\$250 to \$499.....	1 114	973	141	359	220	130	188	71	61	85	261	162	99
\$500 to \$749.....	1 026	772	254	381	124	275	63	77	67	39	302	169	133
\$750 to \$999.....	1 025	852	173	285	173	98	141	151	73	106	346	196	150
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 562	1 234	328	457	289	176	147	115	187	191	409	237	152
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 024	886	138	169	187	119	201	118	117	113	630	472	158
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	968	812	156	215	127	140	124	114	138	110	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 982	1 888	94	20	262	301	344	277	421	417	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 783	\$1 833	\$1 243	\$977	\$1 265	\$1 464	\$1 764	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$903	\$1 006	\$770
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 104	\$2 141	\$1 609	\$1 075	\$1 328	\$1 658	\$1 928	\$2 748	\$3 305	\$3 860	\$995	\$1 125	\$819

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	17 689	13 895	3 794	4 494	2 453	2 515	2 395	2 060	1 789	1 983	6 591	3 349	3 242
Less than \$250.....	1 251	882	369	458	176	231	161	132	32	61	384	171	213
\$250 to \$499.....	1 377	1 010	367	545	161	179	282	105	61	44	718	316	402
\$500 to \$749.....	1 362	914	448	604	213	211	106	108	41	79	800	323	477
\$750 to \$999.....	1 536	1 030	506	622	303	166	168	135	60	82	1 383	455	928
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 698	1 946	752	928	407	417	344	218	264	120	1 392	693	699
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 124	1 664	460	520	442	317	248	217	179	201	1 914	1 391	523
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 101	1 698	403	680	413	268	235	228	159	118	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	5 240	4 751	489	137	338	726	851	917	993	1 278	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 646	\$1 850	\$1 138	\$1 010	\$1 459	\$1 584	\$1 775	\$2 252	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 004	\$1 295	\$893
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 959	\$2 113	\$1 393	\$1 154	\$1 523	\$1 779	\$2 040	\$2 416	\$2 797	\$3 220	\$1 078	\$1 246	\$904

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	13 954	10 826	3 128	3 808	1 617	1 796	1 901	1 625	1 499	1 708	2 822	1 616	1 206
Less than \$250.....	1 079	740	339	425	132	181	140	113	32	56	206	100	106
\$250 to \$499.....	1 199	869	330	499	109	149	235	102	61	44	329	166	163
\$500 to \$749.....	1 116	758	358	484	154	202	80	81	41	74	367	193	174
\$750 to \$999.....	1 262	865	397	515	217	127	147	124	56	76	459	102	357
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 050	1 426	624	770	239	198	298	184	255	106	528	329	199
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 602	1 268	334	431	263	206	156	196	149	201	933	726	207
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 562	1 231	331	572	227	179	198	154	127	105	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	4 084	3 669	415	112	276	554	647	671	778	1 046	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 585	\$1 798	\$1 112	\$991	\$1 411	\$1 600	\$1 662	\$2 041	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 047	\$1 375	\$862
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 933	\$2 093	\$1 379	\$1 137	\$1 522	\$1 786	\$2 007	\$2 311	\$2 721	\$3 115	\$1 115	\$1 281	\$894

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 735	3 069	666	686	836	719	494	435	290	275	3 769	1 733	2 036
Less than \$250.....	172	142	30	33	44	50	21	19	-	5	178	71	107
\$250 to \$499.....	178	141	37	46	52	30	47	3	-	4	389	150	239
\$500 to \$749.....	246	156	90	120	59	9	26	27	-	5	433	130	303
\$750 to \$999.....	274	165	109	107	86	39	21	11	4	6	924	353	571
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	648	520	128	158	168	219	46	34	9	14	864	364	500
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	522	396	126	89	179	111	92	21	30	-	981	665	316
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 539	1 082	454	108	186	89	37	74	32	13	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	536	467	72	25	62	172	204	246	215	232	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 835	\$2 016	\$1 262	\$1 117	\$1 525	\$1 556	\$1 967	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$989	\$1 223	\$912
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 057	\$2 186	\$1 461	\$1 251	\$1 526	\$1 761	\$2 166	\$2 808	\$3 190	\$3 872	\$1 050	\$1 215	\$911

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 803	8 356	2 447	2 588	1 748	1 457	1 551	1 245	1 064	1 150	2 824	1 343	1 481
Less than \$250.....	763	569	194	274	94	147	97	98	24	29	143	56	87
\$250 to \$499.....	825	633	192	247	157	111	187	43	40	40	256	142	114
\$500 to \$749.....	903	560	343	392	204	132	43	54	22	56	305	115	190
\$750 to \$999.....	1 045	665	380	446	196	122	103	87	24	67	683	196	487
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 814	1 316	498	480	331	289	258	180	182	94	571	278	293
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 406	1 086	320	291	315	188	124	162	152	174	866	556	310
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 298	1 021	277	417	265	133	178	133	94	78	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	2 749	2 506	243	41	186	335	561	488	526	612	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 518	\$1 700	\$1 115	\$964	\$1 337	\$1 375	\$1 853	\$1 995	\$2 468	\$2500+	\$1 022	\$1 292	\$929
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 822	\$1 960	\$1 352	\$1 135	\$1 412	\$1 579	\$2 050	\$2 277	\$2 587	\$2 792	\$1 108	\$1 252	\$977

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 617	6 593	2 024	2 185	1 147	1 050	1 245	1 015	967	1 008	1 247	643	604
Less than \$250.....	648	488	160	241	64	121	77	92	24	29	89	35	54
\$250 to \$499.....	689	527	162	222	100	92	156	39	40	40	120	89	31
\$500 to \$749.....	718	453	265	296	141	124	38	45	22	52	165	74	91
\$750 to \$999.....	900	580	320	398	155	98	91	83	20	55	221	19	202
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 332	908	424	406	167	114	217	172	178	78	236	134	102
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 113	878	235	238	207	145	74	139	136	174	416	292	124
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 013	765	248	343	176	93	155	97	85	64	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	2 204	1 994	210	41	137	263	437	348	462	516	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 510	\$1 694	\$1 124	\$959	\$1 340	\$1 395	\$1 794	\$1 775	\$2 374	\$2500+	\$1 060	\$1 390	\$906
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 814	\$1 952	\$1 363	\$1 130	\$1 422	\$1 573	\$2 026	\$2 139	\$2 525	\$2 720	\$1 131	\$1 281	\$971

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 186	1 763	423	403	601	407	306	230	97	142	1 577	700	877
Less than \$250.....	115	81	34	33	30	26	20	6	-	-	54	21	33
\$250 to \$499.....	136	106	30	25	57	19	31	4	-	-	136	53	83
\$500 to \$749.....	185	107	78	96	63	8	5	9	-	4	140	41	99
\$750 to \$999.....	145	85	60	48	41	24	12	4	4	12	462	177	285
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	482	408	74	74	164	175	41	8	4	16	335	144	191
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	293	208	85	53	108	43	50	23	16	-	450	264	186
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	285	256	29	74	89	40	23	36	9	14	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	545	512	33	-	49	72	124	140	64	96	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 551	\$1 727	\$1 064	\$997	\$1 334	\$1 361	\$1 940	\$2500+	...	\$2500+	\$998	\$1 201	\$946
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 855	\$1 989	\$1 298	\$1 167	\$1 394	\$1 592	\$2 146	\$2 885	...	\$3 302	\$1 090	\$1 226	\$982

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total
All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 273	1 814	459	714	341	377	290	177	198	176	486	300	186
Less than \$250.....	289	235	54	96	35	76	29	39	9	5	63	37	26
\$250 to \$499.....	213	136	77	134	29	5	22	5	—	18	97	52	45
\$500 to \$749.....	234	175	59	66	28	43	74	8	10	5	82	37	45
\$750 to \$999.....	158	113	45	62	10	26	10	30	13	7	55	17	38
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	249	174	75	84	57	28	24	6	24	26	68	52	16
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	300	225	75	160	56	36	15	11	11	11	121	105	16
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	239	220	19	112	47	35	6	13	19	7	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	591	536	55	—	79	128	110	65	112	97	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 487	\$1 664	\$969	\$996	\$1 603	\$1 646	\$1 208	\$1 523	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$755	\$1 067	\$622
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 699	\$1 805	\$1 277	\$1 091	\$1 608	\$1 690	\$1 876	\$1 977	\$2 701	\$2 658	\$861	\$982	\$666

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 050	1 624	426	668	284	354	229	168	189	158	282	187	95
Less than \$250.....	261	214	47	85	26	72	25	39	9	5	44	24	20
\$250 to \$499.....	190	121	69	128	21	5	18	5	—	13	74	40	34
\$500 to \$749.....	229	170	59	66	28	43	69	8	10	5	44	23	21
\$750 to \$999.....	153	108	45	62	5	26	10	30	13	7	4	—	4
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	208	137	71	75	43	20	14	6	24	26	34	34	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	268	196	72	140	44	36	15	11	11	11	82	66	16
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	230	211	19	112	38	35	6	13	19	7	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	511	467	44	—	79	117	72	56	103	84	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 462	\$1 658	\$961	\$972	\$1 716	\$1 653	\$813	\$1 167	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$431	\$1 096	—
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 681	\$1 789	\$1 271	\$1 089	\$1 711	\$1 694	\$1 789	\$1 898	\$2 631	\$2 579	\$853	\$998	—

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	223	190	33	44	57	23	61	9	9	18	204	113	91
Less than \$250.....	28	21	7	11	9	4	4	—	—	—	19	13	6
\$250 to \$499.....	23	15	8	6	8	—	—	—	—	5	23	12	11
\$500 to \$749.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	38	14	24
\$750 to \$999.....	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	51	17	34
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	41	37	4	9	14	8	10	—	—	—	34	18	16
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	32	29	3	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	39	39	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	9	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	80	69	11	—	—	11	38	9	9	13	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 648	\$1 707	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$858	\$1 014	—
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 858	\$1 945	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$873	\$956	—

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total
All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 136	8 857	1 279	2 496	1 787	1 741	1 285	1 138	871	818	8 173	5 702	2 471
Less than \$250.....	958	749	209	353	171	157	97	68	72	40	705	369	336
\$250 to \$499.....	1 014	813	201	401	210	118	131	64	61	29	1 057	658	399
\$500 to \$749.....	1 000	754	246	417	154	169	130	55	53	22	1 334	721	613
\$750 to \$999.....	1 073	902	171	351	245	132	109	126	31	79	1 066	698	378
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 706	1 483	223	466	389	359	180	95	108	109	1 445	1 047	398
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 128	1 027	101	220	214	185	224	110	93	82	2 566	2 219	347
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 167	1 077	90	258	298	216	101	133	59	102	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 090	2 052	38	30	106	405	313	487	394	355	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 300	\$1 408	\$733	\$805	\$1 146	\$1 410	\$1 488	\$2 192	\$2 148	\$2 235	\$982	\$1 198	\$704
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 644	\$1 751	\$902	\$951	\$1 259	\$1 611	\$1 706	\$2 352	\$2 420	\$2 759	\$1 061	\$1 186	\$775

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 299	5 208	1 091	2 114	897	848	659	623	617	541	3 670	2 494	576
Less than \$250.....	751	548	203	321	104	135	42	46	66	37	292	171	121
\$250 to \$499.....	765	584	181	350	123	70	95	42	56	29	326	277	49
\$500 to \$749.....	708	507	201	325	91	132	56	36	53	15	447	329	118
\$750 to \$999.....	736	606	136	272	135	31	80	114	31	73	394	271	123
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 014	837	177	395	151	156	79	60	93	80	605	543	62
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	706	630	76	193	103	106	93	72	73	66	1 006	903	103
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	645	555	90	239	88	84	58	50	41	85	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	974	947	27	19	102	134	156	203	204	156	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 093	\$1 218	\$701	\$806	\$992	\$1 179	\$1 358	\$1 594	\$1 565	\$1 777	\$1 063	\$1 183	\$750
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 444	\$1 562	\$879	\$953	\$1 212	\$1 392	\$1 691	\$1 996	\$2 062	\$2 183	\$1 121	\$1 194	\$807

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 837	3 649	188	382	890	893	626	515	254	277	5 103	3 208	1 895
Less than \$250.....	207	201	6	32	67	22	55	22	6	3	413	198	215
\$250 to \$499.....	249	229	20	51	87	48	36	22	5	—	731	381	350
\$500 to \$749.....	292	247	45	92	63	37	74	19	—	7	887	392	495
\$750 to \$999.....	337	302	35	79	110	101	29	12	—	6	672	417	255
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	692	646	46	71	238	203	101	35	15	29	840	504	336
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	422	397	25	27	111	79	131	38	20	16	1 560	1 316	244
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	522	522	—	19	210	132	43	63	18	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 116	1 105	11	11	4	271	157	284	190	199	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 668	\$1 751	\$914	\$801	\$1 248	\$1 725	\$1 549	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$944	\$1 214	\$493
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 973	\$2 021	\$1 038	\$944	\$1 307	\$1 818	\$1 722	\$2 781	\$3 289	\$3 885	\$1 025	\$1 179	\$745

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	6 350	5 572	778	1 193	1 118	1 011	872	790	636	730	2 531	1 719	812
Less than \$250.....	526	442	84	146	81	119	60	35	42	43	148	83	65
\$250 to \$499.....	619	514	105	201	142	81	86	43	25	41	341	246	95
\$500 to \$749.....	556	418	138	185	83	136	73	26	38	15	464	227	237
\$750 to \$999.....	671	529	142	202	114	70	77	132	17	59	390	255	135
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 180	1 009	171	245	312	213	113	84	98	115	407	269	138
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	708	660	48	98	122	90	168	76	63	91	781	639	142
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	729	669	60	101	210	107	75	77	64	95	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 361	1 331	30	15	54	195	220	317	289	271	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 340	\$1 438	\$859	\$830	\$1 223	\$1 234	\$1 580	\$1 993	\$2 273	\$2 005	\$950	\$1 090	\$767
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 701	\$1 801	\$982	\$947	\$1 290	\$1 456	\$1 748	\$2 228	\$2 521	\$2 559	\$1 056	\$1 155	\$846

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	4 144	3 451	693	1 020	622	582	514	453	478	475	981	700	281
Less than \$250.....	437	353	84	126	64	100	43	22	42	40	80	43	37
\$250 to \$499.....	510	405	105	183	108	59	70	24	25	41	97	88	9
\$500 to \$749.....	426	319	107	160	49	118	32	22	38	7	151	89	62
\$750 to \$999.....	500	385	115	157	56	21	67	128	17	54	161	96	65
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	689	545	144	213	118	93	51	47	80	87	171	137	34
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	443	395	48	77	81	51	68	51	46	69	321	247	74
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	426	366	60	95	92	36	55	24	48	76	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	713	683	30	9	54	104	128	135	182	101	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 144	\$1 242	\$860	\$815	\$1 144	\$917	\$1 441	\$1 324	\$1 902	\$1 562	\$1 004	\$1 124	\$875
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 497	\$1 598	\$994	\$935	\$1 258	\$1 309	\$1 695	\$1 866	\$2 256	\$1 915	\$1 115	\$1 178	\$961

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	2 206	2 121	85	173	496	429	358	337	158	255	1 550	1 019	531
Less than \$250.....	89	89	—	20	17	19	17	13	—	3	68	40	28
\$250 to \$499.....	109	109	—	18	34	22	16	19	—	—	244	158	86
\$500 to \$749.....	130	99	31	25	34	18	41	4	—	8	313	138	175
\$750 to \$999.....	171	144	27	45	58	49	10	4	—	5	229	159	70
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	491	444	27	32	194	120	62	37	18	28	236	132	104
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	265	265	—	21	41	39	100	25	17	22	460	392	68
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	303	303	—	6	118	71	20	53	16	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	648	648	—	6	—	91	92	182	107	170	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 713	\$1 793	—	\$881	\$1 271	\$1 444	\$1 665	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$914	\$1 055	\$716
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 084	\$2 132	—	\$1 018	\$1 330	\$1 655	\$1 823	\$2 714	\$3 325	\$3 760	\$1 018	\$1 139	\$786

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 784	5 968	816	1 666	1 347	1 217	846	687	544	477	6 859	4 911	1 948
Less than \$250.....	767	597	170	304	146	134	60	46	58	19	604	314	290
\$250 to \$499.....	636	494	142	254	151	79	64	52	21	15	884	567	317
\$500 to \$749.....	692	538	154	281	118	122	92	25	40	14	1 096	636	460
\$750 to \$999.....	710	616	94	207	215	97	73	60	22	36	877	605	272
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 092	979	113	268	266	258	108	57	74	61	1 289	960	329
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	764	682	82	163	153	121	162	51	69	45	2 109	1 829	280
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	835	790	45	175	228	155	82	86	38	71	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 288	1 272	16	14	70	251	205	310	222	216	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 269	\$1 377	\$656	\$745	\$1 082	\$1 342	\$1 580	\$2 305	\$1 913	\$2 342	\$991	\$1 174	\$699
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 591	\$1 694	\$836	\$917	\$1 225	\$1 528	\$1 764	\$2 397	\$2 324	\$2 833	\$1 061	\$1 174	\$774

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	3 929	3 243	686	1 402	625	548	419	300	359	276	2 542	2 138	404
Less than \$250.....	579	415	164	272	88	112	15	24	52	16	235	141	94
\$250 to \$499.....	451	323	128	220	83	39	48	30	16	15	240	218	22
\$500 to \$749.....	465	339	126	216	58	93	37	11	40	10	380	201	79
\$750 to \$999.....	436	363	73	156	111	15	54	48	22	30	346	261	85
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	595	514	81	232	81	103	42	32	59	30	545	503	42
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	470	413	57	136	89	68	69	22	57	29	796	714	82
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	422	377	45	156	49	62	42	34	25	54	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	511	499	12	14	66	56	112	99	88	76	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 028	\$1 177	\$601	\$742	\$938	\$1 073	\$1 598	\$1 614	\$1 419	\$1 862	\$1 064	\$1 147	\$771
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 357	\$1 475	\$799	\$922	\$1 154	\$1 232	\$1 866	\$1 985	\$1 878	\$2 139	\$1 121	\$1 176	\$832

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	2 855	2 725	130	264	722	669	427	387	185	201	4 317	2 773	1 544
Less than \$250.....	188	182	6	32	58	22	45	22	6	3	369	173	196
\$250 to \$499.....	185	171	14	34	68	40	16	22	5	—	644	349	295
\$500 to \$749.....	227	199	28	65	60	29	55	14	—	4	716	335	381
\$750 to \$999.....	274	253	21	51	104	82	19	12	—	6	531	344	187
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	497	465	32	36	185	155	66	25	15	15	744	457	287
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	294	269	25	27	64	53	93	29	12	16	1 313	1 115	198
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	413	413	—	19	179	93	40	52	13	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	777	773	4	—	4	195	93	211	134	140	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 596	\$1 672	\$952	\$755	\$1 192	\$1 561	\$1 567	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$952	\$1 203	\$684
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 913	\$1 955	\$1 030	\$892	\$1 286	\$1 771	\$1 663	\$2 717	\$3 190	\$3 785	\$1 025	\$1 173	\$759

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 917	3 459	458	696	776	659	548	398	397	443	1 901	1 308	593
Less than \$250	382	310	72	126	57	97	28	13	37	24	126	70	56
\$250 to \$499	379	315	64	113	110	46	49	31	7	23	240	187	53
\$500 to \$749	386	306	80	106	65	99	61	10	34	11	336	192	144
\$750 to \$999	367	300	67	100	92	40	46	49	6	34	310	202	108
\$1,000 to \$1,499	690	602	88	124	193	139	62	49	70	53	339	209	130
\$1,500 to \$1,999	431	393	38	67	88	46	110	19	41	60	550	448	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499	509	472	37	60	153	76	53	48	47	72	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	773	761	12	-	18	116	139	179	155	166	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 322	\$1 414	\$799	\$758	\$1 166	\$1 171	\$1 627	\$2 292	\$2 037	\$2 115	\$950	\$1 007	\$851
Mean income deficit	\$1 663	\$1 759	\$933	\$887	\$1 232	\$1 398	\$1 771	\$2 348	\$2 433	\$2 590	\$1 047	\$1 127	\$872

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	2 342	1 937	405	567	383	380	306	165	290	251	719	522	197
Less than \$250	306	234	72	106	45	78	19	-	37	21	66	38	28
\$250 to \$499	292	228	64	101	82	29	38	12	7	23	49	49	-
\$500 to \$749	287	226	61	88	36	91	25	6	34	7	116	75	41
\$750 to \$999	230	178	52	67	34	7	42	45	6	29	141	96	45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	372	303	69	105	59	61	27	25	52	43	132	106	26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	258	220	38	46	66	29	42	-	37	38	215	158	57
\$2,000 to \$2,499	269	232	37	54	43	36	38	14	31	53	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	328	316	12	-	18	49	75	63	86	37	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 075	\$1 169	\$776	\$717	\$960	\$728	\$1 524	\$1 390	\$1 622	\$1 533	\$978	\$1 014	\$914
Mean income deficit	\$1 406	\$1 503	\$942	\$876	\$1 104	\$1 211	\$1 751	\$2 074	\$2 113	\$1 684	\$1 101	\$1 144	\$989

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	1 575	1 522	53	129	393	279	242	233	107	192	1 182	786	396
Less than \$250	76	76	-	20	12	19	9	13	-	3	60	32	28
\$250 to \$499	87	87	-	12	28	17	11	19	-	-	191	138	53
\$500 to \$749	99	80	19	18	29	8	36	4	-	4	220	177	103
\$750 to \$999	137	122	15	33	58	33	4	4	-	5	169	106	63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	318	299	19	19	134	78	35	24	18	10	207	103	104
\$1,500 to \$1,999	173	173	-	21	22	17	68	19	4	22	335	290	45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	240	240	-	6	110	40	15	34	16	19	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	445	445	-	-	-	67	64	116	69	129	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 704	\$1 780	...	\$860	\$1 259	\$1 401	\$1 691	\$2 493	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$928	\$1 000	\$806
Mean income deficit	\$2 044	\$2 085	...	\$935	\$1 356	\$1 654	\$1 796	\$2 542	\$3 301	\$3 774	\$1 014	\$1 115	\$815

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				
All Families and Unrelated Individuals	3 917	3 459	458	696	776	659	548	398	397	443	1 901	1 308	593
Less than \$250	382	310	72	126	57	97	28	13	37	24	126	70	56
\$250 to \$499	379	315	64	113	110	46	49	31	7	23	240	187	53
\$500 to \$749	386	306	80	106	65	99	61	10	34	11	336	192	144
\$750 to \$999	367	300	67	100	92	40	46	49	6	34	310	202	108
\$1,000 to \$1,499	690	602	88	124	193	139	62	49	70	53	339	209	130
\$1,500 to \$1,999	431	393	38	67	88	46	110	19	41	60	550	448	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499	509	472	37	60	153	76	53	48	47	72	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	773	761	12	-	18	116	139	179	155	166	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 322	\$1 414	\$799	\$758	\$1 166	\$1 171	\$1 627	\$2 292	\$2 037	\$2 115	\$950	\$1 007	\$851
Mean income deficit	\$1 663	\$1 759	\$933	\$887	\$1 232	\$1 398	\$1 771	\$2 348	\$2 433	\$2 590	\$1 047	\$1 127	\$872
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals	2 342	1 937	405	567	383	380	306	165	290	251	719	522	197
Less than \$250	306	234	72	106	45	78	19	-	37	21	66	38	28
\$250 to \$499	292	228	64	101	82	29	38	12	7	23	49	49	-
\$500 to \$749	287	226	61	88	36	91	25	6	34	7	116	75	41
\$750 to \$999	230	178	52	67	34	7	42	45	6	29	141	96	45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	372	303	69	105	59	61	27	25	52	43	132	106	26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	258	220	38	46	66	29	42	-	37	38	215	158	57
\$2,000 to \$2,499	269	232	37	54	43	36	38	14	31	53	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	328	316	12	-	18	49	75	63	86	37	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 075	\$1 169	\$776	\$717	\$960	\$728	\$1 524	\$1 390	\$1 622	\$1 533	\$978	\$1 014	\$914
Mean income deficit	\$1 406	\$1 503	\$942	\$876	\$1 104	\$1 211	\$1 751	\$2 074	\$2 113	\$1 684	\$1 101	\$1 144	\$989
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals	1 575	1 522	53	129	393	279	242	233	107	192	1 182	786	396
Less than \$250	76	76	-	20	12	19	9	13	-	3	60	32	28
\$250 to \$499	87	87	-	12	28	17	11	19	-	-	191	138	53
\$500 to \$749	99	80	19	18	29	8	36	4	-	4	220	177	103
\$750 to \$999	137	122	15	33	58	33	4	4	-	5	169	106	63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	318	299	19	19	134	78	35	24	18	10	207	103	104
\$1,500 to \$1,999	173	173	-	21	22	17	68	19	4	22	335	290	45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	240	240	-	6	110	40	15	34	16	19	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	445	445	-	-	-	67	64	116	69	129	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 704	\$1 780	...	\$860	\$1 259	\$1 401	\$1 691	\$2 493	\$2500 +	\$2500 +	\$928	\$1 000	\$806
Mean income deficit	\$2 044	\$2 085	...	\$935	\$1 356	\$1 654	\$1 796	\$2 542	\$3 301	\$3 774	\$1 014	\$1 115	\$815

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
All families	242 740	84 173	158 567	46 900	45 277	30 383	17 676	9 797	4 253	2 147	2 134	1.57	
Under \$1,000.....	10 456	3 260	7 196	2 132	1 665	1 075	920	583	357	248	216	2.92	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 664	2 546	3 118	1 179	688	451	326	191	133	78	72	2.61	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6 997	3 272	3 725	1 365	1 018	579	315	199	148	25	76	2.44	
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	7 741	3 275	4 466	1 411	913	808	508	401	226	129	70	2.81	
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	6 418	3 060	3 358	1 146	724	555	378	236	120	110	89	2.75	
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	8 540	3 390	5 150	1 581	1 276	888	501	471	235	100	98	2.75	
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	7 446	3 111	4 335	1 475	1 081	708	474	280	175	65	77	2.60	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	16 393	5 930	10 463	3 300	2 453	1 837	1 265	789	398	171	250	2.73	
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	17 905	5 770	12 135	3 659	3 118	2 339	1 383	897	319	201	219	2.65	
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	18 524	5 781	12 743	3 693	3 700	2 284	1 464	879	358	176	189	2.61	
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	18 094	5 691	12 403	3 296	3 611	2 521	1 450	841	353	204	127	2.64	
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	17 099	5 222	11 877	3 431	3 473	2 399	1 312	734	284	128	116	2.54	
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	14 730	4 435	10 295	2 796	3 126	2 072	1 176	631	204	173	117	2.58	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	50 910	16 081	34 829	9 613	11 186	7 281	3 756	1 772	699	209	313	2.47	
\$15,000 or more.....	35 823	13 349	22 474	6 823	7 245	4 586	2 448	893	244	130	105	2.34	
Median income.....	\$7 845	\$7 473	\$8 016	\$7 761	\$8 689	\$8 478	\$7 899	\$6 969	\$6 043	\$5 734	\$5 543	....
Mean income.....	\$9 148	\$9 042	\$9 204	\$9 128	\$9 795	\$9 614	\$9 085	\$7 953	\$6 991	\$6 488	\$6 543	....
Families with male head	216 418	77 524	138 894	39 903	40 258	27 032	15 660	8 737	3 590	1 811	1 903	2.58	
Under \$1,000.....	6 148	2 729	3 419	938	769	549	387	346	145	156	129	3.07	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 916	2 111	1 805	565	404	283	223	134	103	47	46	2.85	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 900	2 874	2 026	780	390	329	169	138	123	25	72	2.68	
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5 593	2 910	2 683	1 000	562	402	249	220	112	81	57	2.67	
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	5 020	2 737	2 283	747	450	359	282	164	88	82	71	2.84	
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	6 815	3 058	3 757	1 137	909	631	385	361	189	59	86	2.80	
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	6 161	2 814	3 347	1 121	809	518	379	235	153	59	73	2.68	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	14 096	5 262	8 834	2 746	2 037	1 535	1 080	726	333	153	224	2.77	
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	16 007	5 252	10 755	3 111	2 786	2 070	1 244	861	291	187	205	2.70	
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	16 884	5 328	11 556	3 208	3 356	2 105	1 376	854	313	163	181	2.65	
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	16 808	5 224	11 584	3 002	3 382	2 365	1 374	803	346	185	127	2.66	
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	16 078	4 882	11 196	3 118	3 330	2 281	1 263	698	276	124	106	2.56	
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	13 986	4 127	9 859	2 625	3 005	2 000	1 142	611	195	164	117	2.48	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	49 062	15 271	33 791	9 163	10 941	7 106	3 682	1 712	679	204	304	2.48	
\$15,000 or more.....	34 944	12 945	21 999	6 642	7 088	4 499	2 425	874	244	122	105	2.35	
Median income.....	\$8 365	\$7 706	\$8 661	\$8 512	\$9 301	\$9 045	\$8 540	\$7 414	\$6 824	\$6 347	\$5 944	....
Mean income.....	\$9 691	\$9 286	\$9 917	\$9 942	\$10 476	\$10 287	\$9 784	\$8 479	\$7 764	\$7 044	\$6 813	....
Families with female head	26 322	6 649	19 673	6 997	5 019	3 351	2 016	1 060	663	336	231	2.48	
Under \$1,000.....	4 308	531	3 777	1 194	896	526	337	237	212	92	87	2.79	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 748	435	1 313	614	284	168	103	57	30	31	26	2.29	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 097	398	1 699	585	628	250	146	61	25	—	4	2.16	
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 148	365	1 783	411	351	406	259	181	114	48	13	3.03	
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 398	323	1 075	399	234	196	96	72	32	28	18	2.56	
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 725	332	1 393	444	367	257	116	110	46	41	12	2.60	
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 285	297	988	354	272	190	95	45	22	6	4	2.31	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 297	668	1 629	554	416	302	185	63	65	18	26	2.51	
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 898	518	1 380	488	332	269	139	36	28	14	14	2.28	
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 640	453	1 187	485	344	179	88	25	45	13	8	2.20	
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 286	467	819	294	229	156	76	38	7	19	—	2.31	
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 021	340	681	313	143	118	49	36	8	4	10	2.18	
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	744	308	436	171	121	72	34	20	9	9	—	2.25	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 848	810	1 038	450	245	175	74	60	20	5	9	2.21	
\$15,000 or more.....	879	404	475	181	157	87	23	19	—	8	—	2.10	
Median income.....	\$3 424	\$4 963	\$3 068	\$3 333	\$3 159	\$3 252	\$2 436	\$2 483	\$2 283	\$2 469	\$1 813	....
Mean income.....	\$4 682	\$6 204	\$4 167	\$4 487	\$4 329	\$4 185	\$3 657	\$3 616	\$2 807	\$3 493	\$2 565	....
Income Below Poverty Level													
All families	45 134	11 770	33 344	7 264	6 838	6 075	4 797	3 992	2 100	1 116	1 162	3.27	
Under \$1,000.....	10 456	3 260	7 196	2 132	1 665	1 075	920	583	357	248	216	2.92	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 664	2 546	3 118	1 179	688	451	326	191	133	78	72	2.61	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6 958	3 243	3 725	1 365	1 018	579	315	199	148	25	76	2.44	
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	6 794	2 328	4 466	1 411	913	808	508	401	226	129	70	2.81	
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	3 235	280	2 955	757	710	555	378	236	120	110	89	2.98	
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	3 467	37	3 430	138	999	888	501	471	235	100	98	3.54	
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 520	51	2 469	164	578	656	474	280	175	65	77	3.56	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 842	17	3 824	104	156	848	1 117	780	398	171	250	4.48	
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 970	18	1 953	9	55	142	200	835	308	190	214	5.42	
\$6,000 or more.....	208	—	208	5	56	73	58	16	—	—	—	3.12	
Median income.....	\$1 963	\$1 512	\$2 295	\$1 618	\$2 026	\$2 612	\$2 936	\$3 410	\$3 140	\$2 855	\$3 296	....
Mean income.....	\$2 084	\$1 348	\$2 344	\$1 543	\$1 951	\$2 463	\$2 710	\$3 211	\$2 943	\$2 798	\$3 039	....
Families with male head	32 594	10 111	22 413	4 347	4 247	4 012	3 308	3 171	1 526	844	958	3.46	
Under \$1,000.....	6 148	2 729	3 419	938	769	549	387	346	145	156	129	3.07	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 916	2 111	1 805	565	404	283	223	134	103	47	46	2.85	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 861	2 835	2 026	780	390	329	169	138	123	25	72	2.68	
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 781	2 098	2 683	1 000	562	402	249	220	112	81	57	2.67	
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 477	229	2 248	712	490	359	282	164	88	82	71	2.87	
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 707	27	2 680	103	84	631	385	361	189	59	86	3.57	
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 125	—	2 078	140	525	514	379	235	153	59	73	4.48	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 433	18	3 415	95	133	762	989	726	333	153	224	5.43	
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 877	17	1 860	9	55	110	193	831	280	182	200	3.11	
\$6,000 or more.....	199	—	199	5	53	73	52	16	—	—	—	....
Median income.....	\$2 140	\$1 538	\$2 783	\$1 930	\$2 499	\$3 067	\$3 447	\$3 973	\$3 510	\$3 263	\$3 623	....
Mean income.....	\$2 286	\$1 357	\$2 705	\$1 776	\$2 259	\$2 733	\$3 122	\$3 534	\$3 302	\$3 086	\$3 307	....

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
12 590	1 659	10 931	2 917	2 591	2 063	1 489	821	574	272	204	2.88
Under \$1,000	4 308	3 777	1 194	896	526	533	237	212	92	87	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 748	1 313	614	284	168	103	57	30	31	26	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 097	1 699	585	628	250	146	61	25	—	4	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 013	230	1 783	411	351	406	259	181	114	48	3.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	758	51	707	45	220	196	96	72	32	28	3.35
\$3,000 to \$3,499	760	10	750	35	133	257	116	110	46	41	3.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	395	4	391	24	53	142	95	45	22	6	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	409	—	409	9	23	86	128	54	65	18	4.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	93	—	93	—	—	32	7	4	28	8	1.4
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 557	\$1 343	\$1 611	\$1 215	\$1 592	\$2 108	\$1 872	\$2 153	\$2 068	\$2 735	\$1 288
Mean income	\$1 563	\$1 290	\$1 605	\$1 196	\$1 445	\$1 938	\$1 796	\$1 963	\$1 990	\$1 902	\$1 778

White

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
225 820	80 938	144 882	44 021	42 489	27 979	15 756	8 127	3 466	1 612	1 432	2.49	
Under \$1,000	7 969	2 729	5 240	1 677	1 264	857	581	368	237	143	113	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 654	2 244	2 410	1 033	536	325	234	137	86	43	16	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 139	3 041	3 098	1 231	871	472	250	142	94	7	31	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 726	3 083	3 643	1 251	759	665	418	233	170	100	47	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 719	2 871	2 848	1 031	654	466	299	157	82	84	75	2.62
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 690	3 249	4 441	1 413	1 199	777	438	342	199	63	70	2.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 883	2 966	3 917	1 407	964	632	399	234	137	55	59	2.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 836	5 678	9 158	3 050	2 196	1 598	1 080	612	319	130	173	2.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 332	5 533	10 799	3 337	2 905	2 037	1 177	772	263	155	153	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 082	5 562	11 520	3 467	3 383	2 085	1 310	752	282	143	98	2.52
\$7,000 to \$7,999	17 030	5 503	11 527	3 149	3 461	2 288	1 340	717	296	177	99	2.58
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16 302	5 129	11 173	3 293	3 314	2 260	1 233	623	259	110	81	2.49
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 132	4 358	9 774	2 654	3 062	2 001	1 070	564	384	132	107	2.54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49 217	15 772	33 445	9 333	10 848	7 047	3 539	1 625	627	182	244	2.44
\$15,000 or more	35 109	13 190	21 919	6 695	7 133	4 469	2 388	849	231	88	66	2.31
Median income	\$8 113	\$7 633	\$8 346	\$7 989	\$8 939	\$8 791	\$8 285	\$7 439	\$6 518	\$6 182	\$5 863	—
Mean income	\$9 425	\$9 202	\$9 550	\$9 362	\$10 061	\$9 930	\$9 538	\$8 504	\$7 512	\$6 833	\$6 791	—

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
203 133	74 816	128 317	37 791	38 189	25 158	14 170	7 391	2 967	1 379	1 280	2.51	
Under \$1,000	4 584	2 331	2 253	730	522	409	197	182	81	76	56	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 216	1 874	1 342	483	326	177	160	96	70	26	4	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 275	2 664	1 611	691	354	259	129	91	69	7	31	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 985	2 665	2 320	894	489	327	268	130	83	52	39	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 532	2 567	1 965	666	456	313	229	117	64	43	57	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 239	2 941	3 298	1 032	819	568	342	267	162	48	60	2.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 715	2 725	2 990	1 075	715	464	311	206	115	49	55	2.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 816	5 037	7 779	2 537	1 847	1 351	942	573	254	123	152	2.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 671	5 060	9 611	2 822	2 624	1 816	1 061	746	256	147	139	2.63
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 655	5 152	10 503	3 028	3 068	1 949	1 246	732	255	130	95	2.63
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 876	5 066	10 810	2 877	3 238	2 171	1 275	695	291	164	99	2.61
\$8,000 to \$8,999	15 377	4 797	10 580	3 017	3 196	2 148	1 189	592	251	106	81	2.51
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 441	4 067	9 374	2 505	2 943	1 932	1 042	544	178	123	107	2.56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47 503	14 984	32 519	8 910	10 636	6 884	3 476	1 590	607	177	239	2.45
\$15,000 or more	34 248	12 786	21 462	6 524	6 976	4 382	2 365	830	231	88	66	2.32
Median income	\$8 585	\$7 847	\$8 924	\$8 683	\$9 496	\$9 322	\$8 830	\$7 799	\$7 256	\$6 758	\$6 495	—
Mean income	\$9 931	\$9 429	\$10 224	\$10 144	\$10 684	\$10 565	\$10 169	\$8 985	\$8 298	\$7 485	\$7 313	—

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
22 687	6 122	16 565	6 236	4 306	2 829	1 586	736	499	233	152	2.37	
Under \$1,000	3 385	3 98	2 987	947	742	448	384	186	156	67	57	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 438	370	1 068	550	210	148	74	41	16	17	12	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 864	377	1 487	540	537	213	121	51	25	—	—	2.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 741	318	1 423	357	270	338	212	103	87	48	8	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 187	304	883	365	198	153	70	40	21	18	2	2.40
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 451	308	1 143	381	320	209	96	75	37	15	10	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 168	271	897	332	249	168	88	28	22	6	4	2.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 020	641	1 379	513	349	247	138	39	65	7	2	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 661	473	1 188	515	281	221	116	26	7	8	14	2.15
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 427	410	1 017	439	315	136	64	20	27	13	3	2.07
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 154	437	717	272	223	117	65	22	5	13	—	2.16
\$8,000 to \$8,999	925	332	593	276	118	112	44	31	8	4	—	2.12
\$9,000 to \$9,999	691	291	400	149	119	69	28	6	9	—	—	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 714	788	926	423	212	163	63	35	20	5	5	2.12
\$15,000 or more	861	404	457	171	157	87	23	19	—	—	—	2.04
Median income	\$3 619	\$5 156	\$3 190	\$3 467	\$3 302	\$3 274	\$2 514	\$2 437	\$2 302	\$2 339	\$2 438	—
Mean income	\$4 897	\$6 431	\$4 331	\$4 619	\$4 531	\$4 280	\$3 903	\$3 677	\$2 839	\$2 973	\$2 399	—

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
37 188	10 466	26 722	6 255	5 664	5 008	3 760	2 952	1 576	775	732	3.14	
Under \$1,000	7 969	2 729	5 240	1 677	1 264	857	581	368	237	143	113	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 654	2 244	2 410	1 033	536	325	234	137	86	43	16	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 139	3 041	3 098	1 231	871	472	250	142	94	7	31	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 809	2 166	3 643	1 251	759	665	418	233	170	100	47	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 703	223	2 480	677	640	466	299	157	82	84	75	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 955	33	2 922	128	905	777	438	342	199	63	70	3.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 176	47	2 129	155	506	584	399	234	137	55	59	3.49
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 094	18	3 076	89	113	700	944	608	319	130	173	4.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 585	4	1 581	9	44	104	154	720	252	150	148	5.38
\$												

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued
White—Continued
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	26 968	9 067	17 901	3 753	3 552	3 275	2 615	2 389	1 143	586	588	3.32
Under \$1,000	4 584	2 331	2 253	730	522	409	197	182	81	76	56	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 216	1 674	1 542	483	326	177	160	96	70	26	4	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 236	2 625	1 611	691	334	259	129	91	69	7	31	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 193	1 973	2 220	894	489	327	206	130	83	52	39	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 108	172	1 936	637	456	313	229	117	64	63	57	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 347	27	2 320	93	780	568	342	267	162	48	60	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 835	43	1 792	131	465	460	311	206	115	49	55	3.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 789	18	2 771	80	113	619	857	573	254	123	152	4.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 526	4	1 522	9	44	85	147	716	245	142	134	5.37
\$6,000 or more	134	—	134	5	23	58	37	11	—	—	—	3.19
Median income	\$2 173	\$1 563	\$2 894	\$1 980	\$2 615	\$3 134	\$3 572	\$4 184	\$3 685	\$3 714	\$3 927	...
Mean income	\$2 310	\$1 369	\$2 787	\$1 817	\$2 324	\$2 800	\$3 276	\$3 750	\$3 493	\$3 412	\$3 622	...
Families with female head	10 220	1 399	8 821	2 502	2 112	1 733	1 145	563	433	189	144	2.78
Under \$1,000	3 385	398	2 987	947	742	448	384	186	156	67	57	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 438	370	1 068	550	210	148	74	41	16	17	12	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 864	377	1 487	540	537	213	121	51	25	—	—	2.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 616	193	1 423	357	270	338	212	103	87	48	8	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	595	51	544	40	184	153	70	40	18	21	18	3.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	608	6	602	35	125	209	96	75	37	15	10	3.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	341	4	337	24	41	124	88	28	22	6	4	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	305	—	305	9	—	81	87	35	65	7	21	4.60
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59	—	59	—	—	19	7	4	7	8	14	...
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 577	\$1 407	\$1 620	\$1 276	\$1 597	\$2 085	\$1 973	\$2 017	\$2 112	\$2 109	\$2 188	...
Mean income	\$1 560	\$1 338	\$1 596	\$1 243	\$1 421	\$1 911	\$1 850	\$1 843	\$1 994	\$1 803	\$2 030	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	4 117	1 118	2 999	816	672	638	313	253	122	110	75	2.92
Under \$1,000	270	48	222	68	30	3	37	27	29	25	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	170	84	86	38	16	8	13	—	6	5	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	200	96	104	31	53	9	—	—	4	—	7	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	290	59	231	44	50	62	31	39	5	—	—	2.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	197	59	138	22	10	36	23	19	14	7	7	3.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	218	57	161	65	28	16	19	16	—	9	8	2.81
\$3,500 to \$3,999	187	49	138	29	40	36	19	5	—	3	6	2.80
\$4,000 to \$4,999	444	114	330	94	72	77	8	36	24	19	—	2.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	404	113	291	85	44	84	21	28	—	12	17	3.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999	388	82	306	88	76	43	34	39	13	—	13	2.88
\$7,000 to \$7,999	364	103	261	68	54	80	26	—	9	17	7	2.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999	212	25	187	38	64	53	29	—	3	—	—	2.45
\$9,000 to \$9,999	136	37	99	24	19	34	9	5	—	8	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	466	135	331	86	101	60	30	35	7	5	7	2.73
\$15,000 or more	171	57	114	36	15	37	14	4	8	—	—	2.64
Median income	\$5 204	\$4 939	\$5 308	\$5 200	\$5 841	\$5 857	\$5 310	\$4 569	\$4 125	\$4 316	...	...
Mean income	\$5 894	\$5 764	\$5 942	\$5 911	\$6 138	\$6 815	\$5 723	\$5 167	\$4 436	\$4 312	...	...
Families with male head	3 172	1 010	2 162	625	484	479	205	174	66	57	72	3.44
Under \$1,000	70	27	43	16	—	—	4	19	—	4	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	114	71	43	26	9	8	—	—	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	129	90	39	15	10	3	—	—	—	—	7	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	126	50	76	21	8	20	11	16	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	99	54	45	15	5	7	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	119	45	74	37	16	—	13	—	—	—	8	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	154	44	110	23	33	24	16	5	—	3	6	2.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	376	110	266	82	64	55	8	25	24	8	—	2.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999	368	113	255	85	31	66	16	28	—	12	17	3.11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	351	70	281	75	66	43	34	39	11	—	13	2.98
\$7,000 to \$7,999	321	85	236	54	54	75	20	—	9	17	7	2.95
\$8,000 to \$8,999	192	22	170	30	55	53	29	—	3	—	—	2.55
\$9,000 to \$9,999	128	37	91	24	17	34	3	5	—	8	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	454	135	319	86	101	54	30	29	7	5	7	2.68
\$15,000 or more	171	57	114	36	15	37	14	4	8	—	—	2.64
Median income	\$6 088	\$5 124	\$6 463	\$5 912	\$7 000	\$7 180	\$6 809	\$5 643	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 778	\$5 997	\$7 143	\$6 838	\$7 448	\$7 849	\$7 412	\$5 999	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	945	108	837	191	188	159	108	79	56	53	3	3.12
Under \$1,000	200	21	179	52	30	3	33	8	29	21	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	56	13	43	12	7	—	13	—	6	5	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	71	6	65	16	43	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	164	9	155	23	42	42	20	23	5	—	—	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	98	5	93	7	5	29	16	15	14	7	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	99	12	87	28	12	16	6	16	—	9	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	33	5	28	6	7	12	3	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	4	64	12	8	22	—	11	—	11	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	36	—	36	—	13	18	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37	12	25	13	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	43	18	25	14	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	20	3	17	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	—	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 444	\$3 000	\$2 424	\$2 337	\$2 167	\$2 991	\$2 200	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 924	\$3 590	\$2 838	\$2 875	\$2 765	\$3 702	\$2 519	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	1 416	293	1 121	190	199	202	150	170	82	80	48	3.64
Under \$1,000.....	270	48	222	68	30	3	37	27	29	25	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	170	84	86	38	16	8	13	—	6	5	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	200	96	104	31	53	9	—	—	4	—	7	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	283	52	231	44	50	62	31	39	5	—	—	2.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	140	15	125	9	10	36	23	19	14	7	7	4.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	92	—	92	—	24	16	19	16	—	9	8	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	81	—	81	—	16	32	19	5	—	3	6	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	119	—	119	—	—	32	8	26	24	19	—	4.92
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	61	—	61	—	—	4	—	—	—	12	17	—
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 120	\$1 581	\$2 321	\$1 355	\$2 005	\$2 764	\$2 403	\$3 000	—	—	—	—
Mean income.....	\$2 172	\$1 514	\$2 345	\$1 318	\$1 957	\$2 864	\$2 162	\$3 080	—	—	—	—
Families with male head	755	250	505	87	64	98	59	97	28	27	45	3.94
Under \$1,000.....	70	27	43	16	—	—	4	19	—	4	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	114	71	43	26	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	129	90	39	15	10	3	—	—	4	—	7	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	123	47	76	23	8	20	11	16	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	54	15	39	9	5	7	7	4	—	—	7	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	37	—	37	—	16	—	13	—	—	—	8	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	70	—	70	—	16	24	16	5	—	3	6	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	97	—	97	—	—	32	8	25	24	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	61	—	61	—	—	4	—	28	—	12	17	—
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 262	\$1 650	\$3 169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income.....	\$2 551	\$1 581	\$3 031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head	661	45	616	103	135	104	91	73	54	53	3	3.47
Under \$1,000.....	200	21	179	52	30	3	33	8	29	21	3	3.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	56	13	43	12	7	—	13	—	6	5	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	71	6	65	16	43	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	160	5	155	23	42	42	20	23	5	—	—	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	86	—	86	—	—	29	16	15	14	7	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	55	—	55	—	8	16	6	16	—	9	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	11	—	11	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 011	—	\$2 068	\$990	\$1 855	\$2 517	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income.....	\$1 740	—	\$1 783	\$1 037	\$1 637	\$2 523	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels	87 858	22 030	65 828	17 227	16 274	12 489	8 750	5 624	2 759	1 390	1 295	2.86
Under \$1,000.....	5 196	1 551	3 645	1 056	758	549	485	319	206	153	119	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 005	1 191	1 814	882	280	266	158	105	63	37	23	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 751	1 531	2 220	771	639	357	226	131	83	—	13	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 074	1 322	2 752	795	510	569	317	232	165	112	52	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	3 091	1 012	2 079	691	471	332	205	152	78	85	65	2.81
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	4 099	1 083	3 016	829	773	530	319	302	149	48	66	2.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	3 684	958	2 726	847	670	411	364	244	116	27	47	2.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	8 157	1 865	6 292	1 690	1 406	1 189	785	548	346	138	190	2.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	8 436	1 852	6 584	1 670	1 578	1 366	843	587	256	156	128	2.89
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7 940	1 609	6 331	1 473	1 701	1 194	916	590	228	138	91	2.88
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	7 026	1 520	5 506	1 151	1 372	1 029	869	568	288	137	92	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	6 024	1 290	4 734	1 198	1 183	939	610	419	218	96	51	2.84
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	4 832	870	3 962	851	968	792	574	384	140	140	93	3.04
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	13 239	2 846	10 393	2 317	2 898	2 239	1 525	804	342	95	203	2.83
\$15,000 or more.....	5 304	1 530	3 774	1 016	1 047	737	554	249	81	28	62	2.64
Median income.....	\$6 055	\$5 271	\$6 282	\$5 633	\$6 618	\$6 566	\$6 735	\$6 334	\$5 678	\$5 609	\$5 566	—
Mean income.....	\$6 869	\$6 456	\$7 007	\$6 539	\$7 380	\$7 319	\$7 421	\$6 864	\$6 165	\$5 719	\$6 551	—
Families with male head	76 124	19 460	56 664	14 136	14 196	10 908	7 673	5 100	2 350	1 157	1 144	2.89
Under \$1,000.....	3 093	1 242	1 851	529	394	319	194	185	66	100	64	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 006	985	1 021	390	181	173	105	84	63	13	12	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 546	1 322	1 224	469	235	213	137	98	59	—	13	2.52
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 820	1 187	1 633	577	324	291	124	117	99	58	43	2.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 404	894	1 510	468	352	237	155	112	67	68	51	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	3 288	914	2 374	636	611	416	252	256	128	25	50	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	3 047	763	2 284	659	570	333	329	219	111	20	43	2.81
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	7 067	1 565	5 502	1 432	1 243	1 051	688	518	269	129	172	3.00
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	7 732	1 675	6 057	1 532	1 467	1 221	757	580	247	149	104	2.89
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7 344	1 473	5 871	1 297	1 552	1 154	879	577	189	132	91	2.92
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	6 592	1 332	5 260	1 097	1 341	954	833	540	288	115	92	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	5 735	1 185	4 550	1 133	1 155	914	594	395	212	96	51	2.85
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	4 641	823	3 818	784	946	783	574	373	136	129	93	3.07
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	12 703	2 641	10 062	2 180	2 810	2 138	1 304	797	335	95	203	2.85
\$15,000 or more.....	5 106	1 499	3 607	953	1 015	711	548	249	81	28	62	2.67
Median income.....	\$6 553	\$5 512	\$6 831	\$6 290	\$7 126	\$7 048	\$7 260	\$6 660	\$6 349	\$6 125	\$6 226	—
Mean income.....	\$7 355	\$6 680	\$7 587	\$7 187	\$7 928	\$7 842	\$8 062	\$7 274	\$6 748	\$6 273	\$7 119	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
11 734	2 570	9 164	3 101	2 078	1 581	1 077	534	409	233	151	2.44	
Under \$1,000	2 103	309	1 794	527	364	230	291	134	140	53	55	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	999	206	793	492	99	93	53	21	—	24	11	1.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 205	209	996	302	404	144	89	33	24	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 254	135	1 119	218	186	278	193	115	66	54	9	3.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	687	118	569	223	119	95	50	40	11	17	14	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	811	169	642	193	162	114	67	46	21	23	16	2.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999	637	195	442	188	100	78	35	25	5	7	4	2.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 090	300	790	258	163	138	97	30	77	9	18	2.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	704	177	527	138	111	145	86	7	9	7	24	2.82
\$6,000 to \$6,999	596	136	460	176	149	40	37	13	39	6	—	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	434	188	246	54	31	75	36	28	—	22	—	3.17
\$8,000 to \$8,999	289	105	184	65	28	45	16	24	6	—	—	2.59
\$9,000 to \$9,999	191	47	144	67	42	9	—	11	4	11	—	2.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	536	205	331	137	88	71	21	7	—	—	—	2.08
\$15,000 or more	198	71	127	63	32	26	6	—	—	—	—	1.80
Median income	\$2 723	\$3 856	\$2 446	\$2 526	\$2 462	\$2 739	\$2 273	\$2 343	\$2 307	\$2 366	\$2 518	...
Mean income	\$3 716	\$4 765	\$3 422	\$3 584	\$3 634	\$3 706	\$2 854	\$2 944	\$2 818	\$2 966	\$2 247	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
25 952	5 506	20 444	4 342	3 899	3 736	2 965	2 607	1 449	750	696	3.35	
Under \$1,000	5 196	1 551	3 645	1 056	758	549	485	319	206	153	119	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 005	1 191	1 814	882	280	266	158	105	63	37	23	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 751	1 531	2 220	771	639	357	226	131	83	—	13	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 763	1 011	2 752	795	510	569	317	232	165	112	52	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 053	182	1 871	490	464	332	205	152	78	85	65	3.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 219	6	2 213	112	687	530	319	302	149	48	66	3.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 721	17	1 704	112	398	396	364	244	116	27	47	3.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 735	15	2 720	104	89	591	714	548	346	138	190	4.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 366	4	1 362	14	48	92	129	565	243	150	121	5.38
\$6,000 or more	143	—	143	6	26	54	48	9	—	—	—	3.20
Median income	\$2 136	\$1 504	\$2 462	\$1 651	\$2 267	\$2 691	\$3 143	\$3 628	\$3 435	\$2 929	\$3 606	...
Mean income	\$2 277	\$1 362	\$2 524	\$1 672	\$2 159	\$2 568	\$2 842	\$3 368	\$3 186	\$3 004	\$3 226	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
19 015	4 645	14 370	2 698	2 581	2 632	2 103	2 159	1 096	556	545	3.51	
Under \$1,000	3 093	1 242	1 851	529	394	319	194	185	66	100	64	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 006	985	1 021	390	181	173	105	84	63	13	12	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 546	1 322	1 224	469	235	213	137	98	59	—	13	2.52
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 554	921	1 633	577	324	291	124	117	99	58	43	2.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 635	133	1 502	460	352	237	155	112	67	68	51	2.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 799	6	1 793	75	591	416	252	256	128	25	50	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 508	17	1 491	89	353	327	329	219	111	20	43	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 458	15	2 443	89	82	536	648	518	269	129	172	4.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 287	4	1 283	14	48	66	120	561	234	143	97	5.36
\$6,000 or more	129	—	129	6	21	54	39	9	—	—	—	3.19
Median income	\$2 365	\$1 536	\$2 985	\$1 958	\$2 722	\$3 100	\$3 628	\$4 016	\$3 797	\$3 850	\$3 959	...
Mean income	\$2 498	\$1 382	\$2 858	\$1 877	\$2 420	\$2 788	\$3 263	\$3 661	\$3 551	\$3 351	\$3 497	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
6 937	863	6 074	1 644	1 318	1 104	862	448	353	194	151	2.98	
Under \$1,000	2 103	309	1 794	527	364	230	291	134	140	53	55	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	999	206	793	492	99	93	53	21	—	24	11	1.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 205	209	996	302	404	144	89	33	24	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 209	90	1 119	218	186	278	193	115	66	54	9	3.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	418	49	369	30	112	95	50	40	11	17	14	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	420	—	420	37	96	114	67	46	21	23	16	3.53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	213	—	213	23	45	69	35	25	5	7	4	3.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	277	—	277	15	7	55	66	30	77	9	18	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	79	—	79	—	—	26	9	4	9	7	24	...
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 652	\$1 297	\$1 726	\$1 300	\$1 743	\$2 153	\$1 989	\$2 157	\$2 095	\$2 185	\$2 518	...
Mean income	\$1 673	\$1 254	\$1 733	\$1 337	\$1 649	\$2 045	\$1 814	\$1 959	\$2 053	\$2 011	\$2 247	...

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
173 644	61 397	112 247	34 984	33 517	21 382	11 659	6 050	2 583	1 133	959	2.45	
Under \$1,000	5 376	1 439	3 937	1 225	974	575	474	285	205	112	87	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 160	1 425	1 735	728	364	268	174	86	67	35	13	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 151	1 987	2 164	892	654	292	168	99	44	—	15	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 530	2 011	2 519	829	513	519	300	186	91	66	15	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 054	1 992	2 062	831	426	342	210	97	75	48	33	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 403	2 382	3 021	1 081	783	478	259	202	123	50	45	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 849	2 174	2 675	1 016	679	422	223	137	110	31	57	2.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 777	4 192	6 585	2 296	1 570	1 170	719	374	223	111	122	2.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 366	4 203	8 163	2 664	2 255	1 397	846	560	214	125	102	2.53
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 994	4 214	8 780	2 807	2 636	1 462	947	576	213	79	60	2.44
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13 090	4 320	8 770	2 502	2 724	1 729	959	529	178	91	58	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 422	3 952	8 470	2 650	2 486	1 678	864	470	181	75	66	2.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 898	3 382	7 516	2 041	2 399	1 580	787	414	139	85	71	2.51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 959	12 671	27 288	7 755	8 942	5 653	2 815	1 319	496	129	177	2.41
\$15,000 or more	29 615	11 053	18 562	5 667	6 112	3 817	1 914	716	202	96	38	2.31
Median income	\$8 489	\$8 091	\$8 674	\$8 234	\$9 289	\$9 227	\$8 637	\$7 800	\$6 608	\$5 908	\$5 907	...
Mean income	\$9 830	\$9 704	\$9 900	\$9 625	\$10 414	\$10 350	\$9 848	\$9 006	\$7 831	\$7 284	\$6 809	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
154 368	56 742	97 626	29 697	29 682	18 846	10 223	5 386	2 076	889	827	2.45	
Under \$1,000	2 464	1 231	1 233	442	270	210	97	112	35	36	31	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 999	1 166	833	283	180	131	110	58	49	18	4	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 700	1 730	970	456	287	145	62	58	27	—	15	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 994	1 772	1 222	539	247	186	110	80	22	28	10	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 082	1 781	1 301	526	293	186	142	59	43	31	21	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 112	2 134	1 978	733	501	287	179	125	100	17	36	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 914	1 994	1 920	738	443	284	157	112	88	25	53	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 058	3 725	5 333	1 821	1 281	934	591	340	172	93	101	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 975	3 847	7 128	2 251	2 003	1 188	741	538	191	122	94	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 747	3 889	7 858	2 413	2 368	1 320	880	556	185	79	57	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 013	3 936	8 077	2 242	2 518	1 617	888	507	171	76	58	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 594	3 674	7 920	2 390	2 354	1 580	832	457	175	71	61	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 285	3 126	7 159	1 915	2 284	1 519	761	400	133	76	71	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 492	11 976	26 516	7 411	8 738	5 524	2 767	1 287	483	129	177	
\$15,000 or more	28 939	10 761	18 178	5 537	5 975	3 735	1 906	697	202	88	38	
Median income	\$9 052	\$8 317	\$9 425	\$9 008	\$9 944	\$9 892	\$9 424	\$8 324	\$7 737	\$6 943	\$6 851	
Mean income	\$10 445	\$9 946	\$10 735	\$10 518	\$11 167	\$11 154	\$10 708	\$9 675	\$9 024	\$8 332	\$7 544	

Families with female head

19 276	4 655	14 621	5 287	3 835	2 536	1 436	664	487	244	132	2.42
Under \$1,000	2 912	208	2 704	783	704	365	377	173	170	76	56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 161	259	892	445	184	137	64	28	18	7	9
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 451	257	1 194	436	447	147	106	41	17	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 536	239	1 297	290	266	333	190	106	69	38	5
\$2,500 to \$2,999	972	211	761	305	133	156	68	38	32	17	12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 291	248	1 043	348	282	191	80	77	23	33	9
\$3,500 to \$3,999	935	180	755	278	216	138	66	25	22	6	4
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 719	467	1 252	475	289	236	128	54	51	18	21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 391	356	1 035	413	252	209	105	22	23	3	8
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 247	325	922	394	268	142	67	20	28	—	3
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 077	384	693	260	206	112	71	22	7	15	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	828	278	550	260	132	98	32	13	6	4	5
\$9,000 to \$9,999	613	256	357	126	115	61	26	14	6	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 467	695	772	344	204	129	48	32	15	—	—
\$15,000 or more	676	292	384	130	137	82	8	19	—	8	—
Median income	\$3 668	\$5 726	\$3 217	\$3 566	\$3 325	\$3 340	\$2 450	\$2 425	\$2 279	\$2 382	\$2 100
Mean income	\$4 909	\$6 745	\$4 324	\$4 606	\$4 586	\$4 370	\$3 725	\$3 580	\$2 747	\$3 467	\$2 208

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

25 132	6 542	18 590	4 470	3 946	3 390	2 560	2 005	1 152	578	489	3.13
Under \$1,000	5 376	1 439	3 937	1 225	974	575	474	285	205	112	87
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 160	1 425	1 735	728	374	268	174	86	67	35	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 151	1 987	2 164	892	654	292	168	99	44	—	15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 980	1 461	2 519	829	513	519	300	184	91	66	15
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 929	175	1 754	537	412	342	210	97	75	48	33
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 873	93	1 840	95	588	478	259	202	123	50	45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 401	32	1 369	98	323	390	223	137	110	31	57
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 059	10	2 049	57	81	447	634	374	223	111	122
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 130	—	1 130	4	22	47	86	528	214	125	102
\$6,000 or more	93	—	93	5	15	32	30	11	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 987	\$1 605	\$2 290	\$1 658	\$1 985	\$2 560	\$2 890	\$3 673	\$3 382	\$3 280	\$3 820
Mean income	\$2 115	\$1 452	\$2 349	\$1 593	\$1 933	\$2 450	\$2 704	\$3 362	\$3 086	\$3 075	\$3 326

Families with male head

16 520	5 635	10 885	2 444	2 097	1 882	1 515	1 483	727	370	365	3.31
Under \$1,000	2 464	1 231	1 233	442	270	210	97	112	35	31	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 999	1 166	833	283	180	131	110	58	49	18	4
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 700	1 730	970	456	287	145	62	58	27	—	15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 531	1 309	1 222	539	247	186	110	80	22	28	10
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 420	134	1 286	511	293	186	142	59	43	31	21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 330	27	1 303	67	492	287	179	125	100	17	36
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 126	28	1 098	86	293	284	157	112	88	25	53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 292	16	1 282	53	81	393	549	340	172	93	101
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 074	—	1 074	4	22	28	85	528	191	122	94
\$6,000 or more	84	—	84	5	12	32	24	11	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 217	\$1 622	\$2 961	\$2 039	\$2 747	\$3 145	\$3 683	\$4 404	\$3 997	\$4 323	\$4 124
Mean income	\$2 400	\$1 455	\$2 889	\$1 909	\$2 449	\$2 829	\$3 335	\$3 887	\$3 744	\$3 751	\$3 819

Families with female head

8 632	927	7 705	2 024	1 849	1 508	1 045	522	425	208	124	2.87
Under \$1,000	2 912	208	2 704	783	704	365	377	173	170	76	56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 161	259	902	445	184	137	64	28	18	7	9
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 451	257	1 194	436	447	147	106	41	17	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 449	152	1 297	290	266	333	190	106	69	38	5
\$2,500 to \$2,999	509	41	468	26	119	156	68	38	32	17	12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	543	6	537	28	96	191	80	77	23	33	9
\$3,500 to \$3,999	275	4	271	12	30	106	66	25	22	6	4
\$4,000 to \$4,999	267	—	267	—	—	54	85	34	51	18	21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	56	—	56	—	—	19	3	—	23	3	8
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 584	\$1 493	\$1 603	\$1 257	\$1 541	\$2 158	\$1 884	\$2 090	\$2 054	\$2 145	\$1 333
Mean income	\$1 570	\$1 433	\$1 567	\$1 211	\$1 547	\$1 977	\$1 790	\$1 868	\$1 961	\$1 873	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
URBAN—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	57 103	14 120	42 983	11 633	10 987	7 954	5 673	3 536	1 709	798	693	2.79
Under \$1,000	2 678	1 520	2 125	585	502	273	281	176	152	77	79	3.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 627	605	1 022	481	151	148	87	80	30	32	13	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 037	783	1 254	452	388	171	113	91	39	—	—	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 278	715	1 563	390	280	360	197	155	73	89	19	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 896	597	1 896	495	260	214	128	75	49	50	28	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 393	647	1 746	564	487	265	183	132	66	17	32	2.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 154	584	1 570	516	382	258	144	144	72	12	42	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 954	1 115	3 839	1 116	821	773	477	260	198	78	116	2.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 527	1 341	4 186	1 161	1 066	762	512	369	157	97	62	2.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 253	1 169	4 084	1 059	1 147	634	566	403	169	77	29	2.78
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 925	1 167	3 758	844	1 023	685	571	369	149	61	56	2.89
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 204	917	3 287	900	837	662	398	251	148	50	41	2.74
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 419	624	2 795	604	723	592	382	254	94	93	53	2.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 765	2 148	7 617	1 711	2 121	1 583	1 197	592	245	52	116	2.80
\$15,000 or more	3 993	1 155	2 838	755	799	574	437	185	68	13	7	2.58
Median income	\$6 573	\$6 103	\$6 707	\$6 053	\$7 009	\$7 174	\$7 260	\$6 710	\$6 109	\$5 454	\$5 282	...
Mean income	\$7 364	\$7 176	\$7 425	\$6 903	\$7 745	\$7 858	\$8 015	\$7 305	\$6 550	\$5 650	\$6 133	...
Families with male head												
All families	48 992	12 498	36 494	9 547	9 510	6 866	4 861	3 138	1 392	602	578	2.80
Under \$1,000	1 282	423	859	260	227	141	62	74	31	30	34	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	941	471	470	164	75	65	64	59	30	8	5	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 280	687	593	260	108	87	44	67	27	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 387	660	727	255	142	142	49	60	27	38	14	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 500	1 435	1 065	330	207	141	94	52	38	33	18	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 756	504	1 252	408	366	181	118	95	57	8	19	2.58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 759	503	1 256	393	301	207	126	119	67	5	38	2.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 222	962	3 260	895	729	685	408	239	137	69	98	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 059	1 217	3 842	1 090	986	666	442	366	148	94	50	2.78
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 805	1 059	3 746	931	1 038	606	529	394	140	77	29	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 564	1 000	3 564	790	995	641	535	355	149	43	56	2.89
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 000	832	3 168	865	809	624	391	243	145	50	41	2.76
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 280	585	2 695	572	685	588	382	243	90	82	53	2.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 370	1 963	7 407	1 626	2 066	1 544	1 180	585	238	52	116	2.81
\$15,000 or more	3 852	1 110	2 742	708	776	548	437	185	68	13	7	2.60
Median income	\$7 125	\$6 283	\$7 373	\$6 772	\$7 579	\$7 799	\$7 924	\$7 118	\$6 957	\$6 208	\$6 448	...
Mean income	\$7 949	\$7 395	\$8 139	\$7 618	\$8 380	\$8 507	\$8 882	\$7 881	\$7 417	\$6 584	\$6 929	...
Families with female head												
All families	8 111	1 622	6 489	2 066	1 477	1 088	812	398	317	196	115	2.75
Under \$1,000	1 396	130	1 266	325	275	132	219	102	121	47	45	3.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	686	134	552	317	76	83	23	21	—	24	8	2.08
\$1,500 to \$1,999	757	96	661	192	280	84	69	24	12	—	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	891	55	836	135	138	218	148	95	46	51	5	3.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	461	75	386	165	53	73	34	23	11	17	10	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	637	143	494	156	121	84	65	37	9	9	13	2.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	395	81	314	123	81	51	18	25	5	7	4	2.39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	732	153	579	221	92	88	69	21	61	9	18	2.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	468	124	344	71	80	96	70	3	9	3	12	2.91
\$6,000 to \$6,999	448	110	338	128	109	28	37	7	29	—	—	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	361	167	194	54	28	44	36	14	—	18	—	3.00
\$8,000 to \$8,999	204	85	119	35	28	38	7	8	3	—	—	2.45
\$9,000 to \$9,999	139	39	100	32	38	4	—	11	4	11	—	2.76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	395	185	210	85	55	39	17	7	—	—	—	2.18
\$15,000 or more	141	45	96	47	23	26	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 853	\$4 634	\$2 458	\$2 724	\$2 389	\$2 685	\$2 321	\$2 274	\$2 277	\$2 265	\$2 450	...
Mean income	\$3 824	\$5 490	\$3 408	\$3 629	\$3 655	\$3 762	\$2 825	\$2 762	\$2 744	\$2 783	\$2 131	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	14 282	2 638	11 644	2 497	2 308	2 061	1 624	1 475	836	452	391	3.34
Under \$1,000	2 678	553	2 125	585	502	273	281	176	152	77	79	3.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 627	605	1 022	481	151	148	87	80	30	32	13	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 037	783	1 254	452	388	171	113	91	39	—	—	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 110	547	1 563	390	280	360	197	155	73	89	19	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 271	127	1 144	347	253	214	128	75	49	50	28	2.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 218	6	1 212	91	426	265	183	132	66	17	32	3.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	967	9	958	79	211	254	144	144	72	12	42	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 529	8	1 521	61	62	328	418	260	198	78	116	4.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	784	—	784	5	30	39	41	353	157	97	62	3.50
\$6,000 or more	61	—	61	6	5	9	32	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 189	\$1 603	\$2 455	\$1 702	\$2 202	\$2 683	\$3 016	\$3 599	\$3 563	\$2 780	\$3 792	...
Mean income	\$2 312	\$1 453	\$2 507	\$1 738	\$2 102	\$2 577	\$2 750	\$3 349	\$3 168	\$3 020	\$3 248	...
Families with male head												
All families	9 597	2 193	7 404	1 461	1 402	1 299	992	1 127	562	285	276	3.44
Under \$1,000	1 282	423	859	260	227	141	62	74	31	30	34	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	941	471	470	164	75	65	64	59	30	8	5	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 280	687	593	260	108	87	44	67	27	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 238	511	727	255	142	142	49	60	27	38	14	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 500	991	1 509	330	207	141	94	52	38	33	18	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 756	6	1 750	59	366	181	118	95	57	8	19	3.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 759	9	1 750	65	185	207	126	119	67	5	38	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 222	8	4 214	57	62	301	374	239	137	69	98	4.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	732	—	732	5	30	25	38	353	148	94	50	5.48
\$6,000 or more	47	—	47	6	—	9	23	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 529	\$1 647	\$3 078	\$2 091	\$2 860	\$3 203	\$3 758	\$4 157	\$4 029	\$4 297	\$4 102	...
Mean income	\$2 622	\$1 476	\$2 961	\$2 022	\$2 466	\$2 870	\$3 360	\$3 785	\$3 756	\$3 692	\$3 713	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

4 685	445	4 240	1 036	906	762	632	348	274	167	115	3 12
Under \$1,000	1 396	1 300	1 266	325	275	132	219	102	121	47	45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	686	134	552	317	76	83	23	—	—	24	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	757	96	661	192	280	84	69	24	12	—	2 23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	872	36	836	135	138	218	148	95	46	51	5
\$2,500 to \$2,999	280	49	231	17	46	73	34	23	11	17	10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	309	—	309	32	60	84	65	37	9	7	13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	146	—	146	14	26	47	18	25	5	7	4
\$4,000 to \$4,999	184	—	184	4	—	27	44	21	61	9	18
\$5,000 to \$5,999	41	—	41	—	—	14	3	—	9	3	12
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 672	\$1 345	\$1 728	\$1 304	\$1 682	\$2 188	\$2 017	\$2 142	\$2 043	\$2 123	\$2 450
Mean income	\$1 678	\$1 342	\$1 713	\$1 338	\$1 538	\$2 077	\$1 794	\$1 935	\$1 961	\$1 873	\$2 131

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

60 044	19 149	40 895	10 394	10 328	7 947	5 416	3 376	1 514	870	1 048	2 88
Under \$1,000	4 254	1 487	2 767	775	572	394	402	252	152	113	107
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 237	1 017	1 220	392	274	173	148	87	62	25	59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 524	1 082	1 442	405	346	273	142	93	97	25	61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 789	1 052	1 737	521	338	275	183	190	124	58	48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 082	911	1 171	275	258	198	168	116	45	55	32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 730	865	1 865	457	410	322	220	252	105	46	53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 282	806	1 476	416	339	248	231	137	65	27	13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 896	1 451	3 445	904	800	599	466	355	145	60	116

4 849	1 293	3 556	834	788	855	496	317	94	60	112	2 95
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 919	1 370	3 549	799	981	723	464	282	123	81	96
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 448	1 188	3 260	738	801	677	435	295	143	102	69
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 125	1 057	3 068	713	884	656	388	244	87	53	43
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 465	932	2 533	653	677	442	366	205	61	83	46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 578	2 921	6 657	1 627	1 974	1 451	847	409	173	65	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 866	1 717	3 149	887	886	661	460	142	38	17	58
\$15,000 or more	\$6 280	\$5 699	\$6 498	\$6 274	\$7 072	\$6 880	\$6 543	\$5 850	\$4 738	\$5 433	\$5 098
Median income	\$7 266	\$7 075	\$7 355	\$7 358	\$7 870	\$7 782	\$7 526	\$6 242	\$5 575	\$5 878	\$5 854
Mean income											

Families with male head

53 459	17 319	36 140	8 792	9 193	7 222	4 848	2 996	1 342	784	963	2 91
Under \$1,000	2 964	1 188	1 776	385	380	271	251	197	110	97	85
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 688	846	842	237	185	142	113	58	54	11	42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 896	947	949	264	165	174	102	73	89	25	57
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 212	941	1 271	414	259	202	114	115	79	48	40
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 678	799	879	186	163	169	140	82	45	44	30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 320	790	1 530	366	331	260	184	219	82	38	37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 940	693	1 247	340	283	200	202	117	65	27	13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 363	1 277	3 086	825	682	533	409	330	131	60	116

4 385	1 146	3 239	707	708	809	462	303	89	55	106	3 01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 526	1 242	3 284	708	905	686	443	277	106	68	91
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 262	1 119	3 143	709	778	637	430	279	143	98	69
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 953	1 011	2 942	660	873	638	371	224	85	53	38
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 347	880	2 467	618	671	434	358	199	58	83	46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 214	2 817	6 397	1 521	1 933	1 411	821	381	168	60	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 711	1 623	3 088	852	877	656	448	142	38	17	58
\$15,000 or more	\$6 026	\$6 026	\$6 990	\$6 949	\$7 686	\$7 259	\$7 009	\$6 014	\$5 180	\$5 784	\$5 269
Median income	\$7 725	\$7 311	\$7 848	\$7 998	\$8 425	\$8 193	\$8 001	\$6 565	\$5 903	\$5 705	\$6 083
Mean income											

6 585	1 830	4 755	1 604	1 135	725	568	380	179	84	85	2 65
Under \$1,000	1 290	299	991	390	192	123	151	55	42	16	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 549	171	378	155	89	31	35	29	8	14	17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	628	135	493	141	181	99	40	20	8	—	4
\$2,000 to \$2,499	577	111	466	107	79	73	69	75	45	10	8
\$2,500 to \$2,999	404	112	292	89	95	29	28	34	—	11	6
\$3,000 to \$3,499	410	75	335	91	79	62	36	33	23	8	3
\$3,500 to \$3,999	342	113	229	76	56	48	29	20	—	—	2 39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	533	174	359	79	118	66	57	25	14	—	2 65

Income Below Poverty Level

17 689	4 494	13 195	2 453	2 515	2 395	2 060	1 789	889	469	625	3 48
Under \$1,000	4 254	1 487	2 767	775	572	394	402	252	152	113	107
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 237	1 017	1 220	392	274	173	148	87	62	25	59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 524	1 082	1 442	405	346	273	142	93	97	25	61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 789	1 052	1 737	521	338	275	183	190	124	58	48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 994	93	1 901	205	258	198	168	116	45	55	37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 398	4	1 394	37	359	322	220	282	105	46	53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 012	15	997	66	226	232	231	137	65	27	13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 622	8	1 614	47	68	392	436	380	145	60	116
\$5,000 to \$5,999	825	17	808	5	33	95	102	307	94	60	112
\$6,000 or more	115	—	115	—	41	41	28	5	—	—	2 97
Median income	\$1 966	\$1 374	\$2 336	\$1 573	\$2 097	\$2 708	\$2 961	\$3 311	\$2 606	\$2 623	\$2 835
Mean income	\$2 121	\$1 276	\$2 409	\$1 542	\$2 056	\$2 679	\$2 716	\$3 135	\$2 733	\$2 584	\$2 890

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM — Continued

Total — Continued

Income Below Poverty Level — Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	13 954	3 808	10 146	1 617	1 796	1 901	1 625	1 499	744	405	559	3.66
Under \$1,000	2 964	1 188	1 776	385	380	271	251	197	110	97	85	3.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 688	846	842	237	185	142	113	58	54	11	42	3.00
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 896	947	949	264	165	174	102	73	89	25	57	3.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 975	704	1 271	414	259	202	114	115	79	48	40	2.93
\$2,500 to \$2,999	962	83	879	186	163	169	140	82	45	44	50	3.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 185	—	1 185	30	322	260	184	219	82	38	50	3.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	896	15	881	54	203	200	202	117	65	27	13	3.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 485	8	1 477	42	45	360	393	330	131	60	116	4.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	788	17	771	5	33	82	98	303	89	55	106	5.25
\$6,000 or more	115	—	115	—	—	41	28	5	—	—	—	2.97
Median income	\$2 109	\$1 423	\$2 634	\$1 853	\$2 324	\$2 978	\$3 251	\$3 524	\$2 944	\$2 744	\$3 055	...
Mean income	\$2 267	\$1 306	\$2 628	\$1 738	\$2 206	\$2 741	\$2 952	\$3 321	\$2 857	\$2 678	\$3 041	...

Families with female head	3 735	686	3 049	836	719	494	435	290	145	64	66	2.90
Under \$1,000	1 290	299	991	390	192	123	151	55	42	16	22	2.61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	549	171	378	155	89	31	35	29	8	14	17	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	628	135	493	141	181	99	40	20	8	—	4	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	533	67	466	107	79	73	69	75	45	10	8	3.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	232	10	222	19	95	29	28	34	—	11	6	3.17
\$3,000 to \$3,499	213	4	209	7	37	62	36	33	23	8	3	3.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	116	—	116	12	23	32	29	20	—	—	—	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	137	—	137	5	23	32	43	20	14	—	—	3.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	37	—	37	—	—	13	4	4	5	5	6	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 523	\$1 129	\$1 658	\$1 090	\$1 717	\$1 970	\$1 894	\$2 273	\$2 161	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 574	\$1 113	\$1 677	\$1 161	\$1 682	\$1 955	\$1 836	\$2 174	\$2 101	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

All families	27 996	7 014	20 982	5 187	4 794	4 170	2 827	1 973	975	508	548	2.99
Under \$1,000	2 258	874	1 384	438	230	229	204	134	54	55	40	3.00
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 306	546	760	379	119	118	71	25	33	5	10	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 601	682	919	284	245	180	113	40	44	—	13	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 666	522	1 144	405	212	209	101	77	84	23	33	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 050	355	695	181	168	109	77	68	29	26	37	3.13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 499	361	1 138	260	243	210	122	163	75	31	34	3.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 393	340	1 053	299	261	140	197	92	44	15	5	2.77
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 866	617	2 249	514	539	402	273	253	141	60	67	3.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 670	456	2 214	470	468	552	320	212	86	47	59	3.05
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 531	422	2 109	393	529	524	329	181	59	46	48	3.01
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 967	340	1 627	299	335	316	263	191	126	61	36	3.34
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 642	313	1 329	283	293	266	200	161	70	46	10	3.10
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 298	198	1 100	220	256	184	183	130	40	47	40	3.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 153	639	2 514	548	720	583	285	188	77	38	75	2.86
\$15,000 or more	1 096	349	747	214	176	148	89	58	13	8	41	2.84
Median income	\$5 134	\$3 746	\$5 519	\$4 676	\$5 812	\$5 884	\$5 798	\$5 634	\$4 883	\$5 830	\$5 593	...
Mean income	\$5 898	\$5 226	\$5 122	\$5 669	\$6 459	\$6 399	\$6 199	\$6 070	\$5 431	\$5 828	\$6 652	...

Families with male head	24 485	6 089	18 396	4 179	4 218	3 731	2 562	1 840	883	471	512	3.07
Under \$1,000	1 580	700	880	236	141	152	132	105	35	49	30	3.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	993	474	519	204	96	108	41	25	33	5	7	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 166	575	591	161	121	120	93	31	32	—	13	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 312	446	866	322	169	149	56	57	64	20	29	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	833	312	521	123	102	96	61	51	29	26	33	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 331	335	996	223	202	186	120	154	63	17	31	3.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 151	226	925	234	242	113	180	92	44	15	5	2.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 527	478	2 049	477	479	352	245	244	125	60	67	3.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 449	403	2 046	403	437	518	304	208	86	43	47	3.09
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 383	396	1 987	345	489	512	329	175	49	40	48	3.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 894	319	1 575	299	332	285	263	177	126	57	36	3.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 560	293	1 267	253	293	262	191	145	67	46	10	3.12
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 246	190	1 056	185	252	179	183	130	40	47	40	3.35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 012	619	2 393	496	687	551	281	188	77	38	75	2.91
\$15,000 or more	1 048	323	725	198	176	148	83	58	13	8	41	2.87
Median income	\$5 551	\$3 948	\$5 905	\$5 222	\$6 245	\$6 140	\$6 149	\$5 774	\$5 192	\$6 013	\$5 872	...
Mean income	\$6 248	\$5 480	\$6 502	\$6 191	\$6 887	\$6 716	\$6 536	\$6 254	\$5 676	\$5 976	\$6 936	...

Families with female head	3 511	925	2 586	1 008	576	439	265	133	92	37	36	2.44
Under \$1,000	1 478	678	800	202	89	77	72	29	19	6	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	313	72	241	175	23	10	30	—	—	—	3	1.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	435	107	328	103	124	60	20	9	12	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	354	76	278	83	43	60	45	20	20	3	4	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	217	43	174	58	66	13	16	17	—	—	4	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	168	26	142	37	41	24	2	9	12	14	3	3.08
\$3,500 to \$3,999	242	114	128	65	19	27	17	—	—	—	—	1.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	339	139	200	37	60	50	28	9	16	—	—	2.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	221	53	168	67	31	34	16	4	—	4	12	2.61
\$6,000 to \$6,999	148	26	122	48	40	12	—	—	10	6	—	2.43
\$7,000 to \$7,999	73	21	52	—	3	31	—	14	—	4	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	82	20	62	30	—	4	9	16	3	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	52	8	44	35	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	20	121	52	33	32	4	—	—	—	—	1.90
\$15,000 or more	48	26	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 465	\$2 890	\$2 396	\$2 145	\$2 568	\$2 981	\$2 117	\$2 750	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 455	\$3 553	\$3 420	\$3 503	\$3 326	\$3 700	\$2 943	\$3 535	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text.) For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	10 803	2 588	8 215	1 748	1 457	1 551	1 245	1 064	590	262	298	3.38
Under \$1,000.....	2 258	874	1 384	438	230	229	204	134	54	55	40	3.00
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 306	546	760	379	119	118	71	25	33	5	10	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 601	682	919	284	245	185	113	40	44	—	13	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 573	429	1 144	405	212	209	101	77	84	23	33	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	692	42	650	136	168	109	77	68	29	26	37	3.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	894	—	894	21	238	210	122	163	75	31	34	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	704	4	700	33	179	135	197	92	44	15	5	3.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 122	7	1 115	43	27	263	261	253	141	60	67	4.61
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	571	4	567	9	18	53	83	212	86	47	59	5.21
\$6,000 or more.....	82	—	82	—	21	45	16	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 075	\$1 385	\$2 457	\$1 600	\$2 317	\$2 681	\$3 232	\$3 636	\$3 340	\$3 355	\$3 235	—
Mean income.....	\$2 266	\$1 294	\$2 572	\$1 628	\$2 284	\$2 632	\$2 898	\$3 393	\$3 209	\$3 115	\$3 174	—
Families with male head	8 617	2 185	6 432	1 147	1 050	1 245	1 015	967	511	235	262	3.58
Under \$1,000.....	1 580	700	880	236	141	152	132	105	35	49	30	3.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	993	474	519	204	96	108	41	25	33	5	7	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 166	575	591	181	121	120	93	31	32	—	13	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 245	379	866	322	169	169	56	57	64	20	29	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	563	42	521	123	102	96	61	51	29	26	33	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	789	—	789	16	202	186	120	154	63	17	31	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	637	4	633	24	160	113	180	92	44	15	5	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 029	7	1 022	32	20	235	239	244	125	60	67	4.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	533	4	529	9	18	41	77	208	86	43	47	5.19
\$6,000 or more.....	82	—	82	—	21	45	16	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 029	\$1 414	\$2 645	\$1 869	\$2 494	\$2 967	\$3 513	\$3 829	\$3 496	\$3 517	\$3 306	—
Mean income.....	\$2 416	\$1 320	\$2 789	\$1 784	\$2 438	\$2 771	\$3 131	\$3 525	\$3 339	\$3 143	\$3 251	—
Families with female head	2 186	403	1 783	601	407	306	230	97	79	27	36	2.64
Under \$1,000.....	678	174	504	202	89	77	72	29	19	6	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	313	72	241	175	23	10	30	—	—	—	3	1.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	435	107	328	103	124	60	20	9	12	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	328	50	278	83	43	60	45	20	20	3	4	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	129	—	129	13	66	13	16	17	—	—	4	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	105	—	105	5	36	24	2	9	12	14	3	3.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	67	—	67	9	19	22	17	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	93	—	93	11	7	28	22	9	16	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	38	—	38	—	—	12	6	4	—	4	12	—
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 617	\$1 191	\$1 723	\$1 281	\$1 869	\$2 050	\$1 825	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income.....	\$1 672	\$1 155	\$1 789	\$1 311	\$1 887	\$2 067	\$1 869	—	—	—	—	—
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	9 052	3 627	5 425	1 520	1 432	1 054	601	371	176	144	127	2.76
Under \$1,000.....	826	334	492	132	119	106	44	46	—	23	22	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	267	104	163	59	50	10	4	18	4	18	—	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	322	203	119	68	18	14	5	7	—	—	—	2.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	422	212	210	61	42	14	25	11	5	7	7	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	282	157	125	40	40	15	—	23	—	—	—	2.63
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	407	143	264	43	83	88	22	17	7	4	7	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	315	131	184	43	63	38	20	6	—	7	7	2.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	720	287	433	100	83	68	80	60	30	—	12	3.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	690	274	416	161	75	87	41	20	11	16	5	2.53
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	611	197	414	87	83	99	53	21	22	16	33	3.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	556	183	373	56	86	115	56	17	32	11	—	3.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	552	213	339	68	103	65	60	20	16	—	7	2.83
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	367	121	246	102	50	50	23	12	4	5	—	2.29
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 373	489	884	231	270	177	94	44	28	15	25	2.75
\$15,000 or more.....	1 342	579	763	269	247	108	74	35	4	17	9	2.33
Median income.....	\$6 450	\$5 885	\$6 740	\$6 609	\$7 465	\$6 879	\$7 116	\$4 725	\$6 818	\$5 500	\$6 318	—
Mean income.....	\$8 537	\$8 232	\$8 741	\$9 801	\$9 182	\$8 517	\$8 346	\$6 354	\$6 941	\$6 329	\$7 032	—
Families with male head	8 591	3 463	5 128	1 414	1 383	964	589	355	172	138	113	2.77
Under \$1,000.....	720	310	410	111	119	68	39	37	—	23	13	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	229	99	130	45	39	10	—	18	—	18	—	2.84
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	304	197	107	60	18	10	5	7	—	—	—	2.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	387	197	190	47	56	14	25	25	11	5	7	3.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	260	157	103	35	34	4	—	23	—	7	—	2.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	383	134	249	38	77	64	22	17	7	4	—	2.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	307	127	180	43	63	34	20	6	—	7	7	2.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	675	260	415	100	74	68	80	56	30	—	7	3.14
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	647	259	388	153	75	73	41	20	11	10	5	2.48
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	611	197	414	87	83	99	53	21	22	16	33	3.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	533	169	364	51	66	111	56	17	32	11	—	3.12
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	591	197	394	68	103	63	60	17	16	—	7	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	354	121	233	92	50	42	23	12	4	5	—	2.33
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 356	478	878	231	270	171	94	44	28	15	25	2.74
\$15,000 or more.....	1 294	561	733	253	236	108	71	35	4	17	9	2.36
Median income.....	\$6 628	\$5 967	\$6 947	\$6 862	\$7 622	\$7 162	\$7 170	\$4 795	\$6 909	\$5 500	\$6 530	—
Mean income.....	\$8 694	\$8 336	\$8 935	\$9 926	\$9 284	\$9 035	\$8 425	\$6 501	\$7 078	\$6 356	\$7 486	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Total	461	164	297	106	49	90	12	16	4	6	14	2.62
Under \$1,000	106	24	82	21	—	38	5	—	—	—	9	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	38	5	33	14	11	—	4	—	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	18	6	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	35	15	20	14	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	22	—	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	24	9	15	5	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45	27	18	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	5	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	43	15	28	8	—	14	—	—	—	6	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	23	14	9	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	21	16	5	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13	—	13	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	11	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	48	18	30	16	11	—	3	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 240	\$4 704	\$2 534	\$2 357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 623	\$6 023	\$5 403	\$8 138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
All families	2 273	714	1 559	341	377	290	177	198	59	69	48	3.15
Under \$1,000	826	334	492	132	119	106	44	46	—	23	22	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	267	104	163	59	50	10	4	18	4	18	—	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	283	164	119	68	18	14	5	7	7	—	—	2.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499	306	96	210	61	62	14	25	25	11	5	7	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	112	12	100	15	40	15	—	23	—	7	—	3.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	196	—	196	6	52	88	22	17	7	4	—	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	107	4	103	—	29	34	20	6	—	7	7	3.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	161	—	161	—	7	9	47	56	30	—	12	4.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15	—	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 577	\$1 111	\$2 013	\$1 326	\$2 012	\$2 533	\$3 239	\$2 565	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 454	\$841	\$1 735	\$895	\$1 441	\$1 651	\$2 721	\$2 367	...	...	...	...

Families with male head

Total	2 050	668	1 382	284	354	229	168	189	55	69	34	3.19
Under \$1,000	720	310	410	111	119	68	39	37	—	23	13	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	229	99	130	45	39	10	7	18	—	18	—	2.84
\$1,500 to \$1,999	265	158	107	60	18	10	5	7	7	—	—	2.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499	275	85	190	47	56	14	25	25	11	5	7	3.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	95	12	83	15	34	4	—	23	—	4	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	12	—	12	6	52	84	22	17	7	4	—	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	103	4	99	—	29	30	20	—	—	7	7	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	156	—	156	—	7	9	47	56	30	—	7	4.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15	—	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 643	\$1 121	\$2 116	\$1 344	\$2 009	\$3 051	\$3 341	\$2 663	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 491	\$827	\$1 812	\$642	\$1 408	\$1 868	\$2 843	\$2 448	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

Total	223	46	177	57	23	61	9	9	4	—	14	2.84
Under \$1,000	106	24	82	21	—	38	5	9	—	—	9	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	38	5	33	14	11	—	4	—	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	18	6	12	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	31	11	20	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	17	—	17	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 072	...	\$1 098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 115	...	\$1 133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
All families	77 586	27 579	50 007	15 752	15 173	9 228	5 295	2 568	1 287	367	337	2.42
Under \$1,000	2 283	519	1 764	477	505	214	269	141	101	37	20	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 261	572	689	296	125	86	78	42	24	18	20	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 541	716	825	314	278	93	62	55	23	7	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 762	751	1 011	363	245	181	111	81	23	7	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 496	689	807	357	168	139	77	32	22	—	12	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 203	930	1 273	478	323	212	134	65	45	5	11	2.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 138	958	1 180	451	284	191	102	63	50	3	36	2.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 414	1 827	2 587	919	629	451	282	112	102	40	52	2.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 569	1 889	3 680	1 213	1 002	593	416	289	81	47	39	2.52
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 244	1 669	3 575	1 112	1 160	534	409	212	105	37	6	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 575	1 964	3 611	1 099	1 106	606	414	209	120	33	24	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 174	1 696	3 478	1 215	896	757	301	169	96	25	19	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 881	1 577	3 304	872	1 069	676	323	226	90	38	10	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 616	6 036	12 580	3 610	4 267	2 458	1 379	524	248	41	53	2.37
\$15,000 or more	15 429	5 786	9 643	2 976	3 116	2 037	938	348	157	36	35	2.31
Median income	\$9 027	\$8 770	\$9 158	\$8 656	\$9 810	\$9 824	\$8 975	\$7 919	\$7 563	\$6 716	\$5 449	...
Mean income	\$10 342	\$10 355	\$10 334	\$10 034	\$10 797	\$11 016	\$9 958	\$9 199	\$9 170	\$7 434	\$7 079	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample. See text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	68 280	25 314	42 966	13 081	13 274	8 102	4 594	2 258	1 082	288	287	2.43
Under \$1,000	988	438	550	171	123	90	48	27	23	9	10	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	732	468	264	82	46	42	26	27	20	6	15	3.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	911	590	321	132	82	44	19	27	17	—	—	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 122	663	459	231	98	57	29	41	3	—	—	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 084	616	468	218	109	67	42	13	19	—	—	2.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 540	790	750	398	198	102	84	35	30	—	—	2.30
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 688	854	834	301	208	124	79	37	50	3	32	2.65
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 564	1 619	1 945	665	465	341	227	101	78	25	43	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 831	1 718	3 113	982	863	477	357	280	74	44	36	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 638	1 486	3 152	905	1 049	480	386	205	84	37	6	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 027	1 767	3 260	956	1 008	572	364	197	115	24	24	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 722	1 559	3 163	1 050	821	692	297	169	90	25	19	2.43
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 546	1 451	3 095	789	997	641	318	218	84	38	10	2.56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 857	5 689	12 168	3 407	4 161	2 404	1 352	512	238	47	53	2.39
\$15,000 or more	15 030	5 606	9 424	2 893	3 048	1 985	930	340	157	36	35	2.32
Median income	\$9 724	\$9 061	\$10 045	\$9 695	\$10 687	\$10 703	\$9 953	\$8 651	\$8 311	\$7 833	\$6 583	...
Mean income	\$11 035	\$10 636	\$11 269	\$11 043	\$11 685	\$11 876	\$10 848	\$10 030	\$10 297	\$8 780	\$7 874	...
Families with female head	9 306	2 265	7 041	2 471	1 899	1 136	781	310	205	79	58	2.33
Under \$1,000	1 295	81	1 214	306	382	124	201	85	78	28	10	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	529	104	425	214	79	60	38	15	4	12	5	2.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	630	126	504	182	196	49	43	28	6	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	640	88	552	132	147	124	82	40	20	7	—	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	412	73	339	139	59	72	35	19	3	—	—	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499	663	140	523	179	127	110	50	30	15	5	7	2.47
\$3,500 to \$3,999	450	104	346	150	76	67	23	26	—	—	—	2.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	850	208	642	254	164	110	55	11	24	15	9	2.35
\$5,000 to \$5,999	738	171	567	231	139	116	59	9	7	3	3	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	606	183	423	207	111	54	23	7	21	—	—	2.00
\$7,000 to \$7,999	548	197	351	143	98	34	30	12	5	9	—	2.26
\$8,000 to \$8,999	452	137	315	165	75	65	4	—	6	—	—	1.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	335	126	209	83	72	35	5	8	6	—	—	2.05
\$10,000 to \$14,999	759	347	412	203	106	54	27	12	10	—	—	1.95
\$15,000 or more	399	180	219	83	68	52	8	8	—	—	—	2.04
Median income	\$4 040	\$6 205	\$3 465	\$4 132	\$3 541	\$3 679	\$2 430	\$2 338	\$2 363	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 258	\$7 212	\$4 630	\$5 092	\$4 587	\$4 825	\$4 126	\$3 146	\$3 224	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	10 136	2 496	7 640	1 787	1 741	1 285	1 138	871	471	157	190	3.09
Under \$1,000	2 283	519	1 764	477	505	214	289	141	101	37	29	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 261	572	689	296	125	86	78	42	24	18	20	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 541	716	825	314	278	93	62	35	23	—	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 585	574	1 011	363	345	181	111	81	25	7	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	767	87	680	233	165	139	77	32	22	—	—	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	753	25	728	39	217	212	134	65	45	5	11	3.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	618	—	618	47	146	171	102	63	50	3	36	3.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	779	3	776	18	46	159	253	112	102	40	52	4.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	525	—	525	—	17	15	46	280	81	47	39	5.38
\$6,000 or more	24	—	24	—	3	15	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 994	\$1 610	\$2 268	\$1 692	\$1 933	\$2 746	\$2 818	\$3 655	\$3 472	\$4 213	\$3 944	...
Mean income	\$2 109	\$1 463	\$2 320	\$1 599	\$1 849	\$2 523	\$2 531	\$3 353	\$3 037	\$3 232	\$3 476	...
Families with male head	6 299	2 114	4 185	897	848	659	623	617	314	87	140	3.31
Under \$1,000	988	438	550	171	123	90	48	27	23	9	10	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	732	468	264	82	46	42	26	27	20	6	15	3.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	911	590	321	132	82	44	19	27	17	—	—	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 122	663	459	231	98	57	29	41	3	—	—	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 084	616	468	218	109	67	42	13	19	—	—	2.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 540	790	750	398	198	102	84	35	30	—	—	3.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 688	854	834	301	208	124	79	37	50	3	32	3.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 564	1 619	1 945	665	465	341	227	101	78	25	43	4.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 831	1 718	3 113	982	863	477	357	280	74	44	36	5.38
\$6,000 or more	15	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 265	\$1 628	\$3 042	\$2 137	\$2 844	\$3 223	\$3 674	\$4 718	\$3 950	...	\$4 209	...
Mean income	\$2 430	\$1 465	\$2 917	\$1 897	\$2 473	\$2 872	\$3 221	\$3 974	\$3 671	...	\$3 819	...
Families with female head	3 837	382	3 455	890	893	626	515	254	157	70	50	2.82
Under \$1,000	1 295	81	1 214	306	382	124	201	85	78	28	10	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	529	104	425	214	79	60	36	15	4	12	5	2.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	630	126	504	182	196	49	43	28	6	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	608	56	552	132	147	124	82	40	20	7	—	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	230	9	221	24	56	72	35	19	3	—	—	3.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	265	6	259	16	26	110	50	30	15	5	7	3.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	114	—	116	12	4	47	23	26	—	—	—	4.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	129	—	129	—	—	30	36	11	24	15	9	4.78
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26	—	26	—	—	10	3	—	7	3	3	...
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 575	\$1 524	\$1 588	\$1 325	\$1 408	\$2 323	\$1 738	\$1 982	\$1 063	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 581	\$1 451	\$1 595	\$1 300	\$1 257	\$2 160	\$1 696	\$1 844	\$1 770	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	27 704	7 159	20 545	5 802	5 365	3 604	2 688	1 627	904	289	266	2.73
Under \$1,000.....	1 237	216	1 021	276	246	129	148	93	80	28	21	3.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	803	337	466	246	33	57	49	36	14	16	15	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	850	304	546	185	173	66	53	37	12	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	923	355	568	148	114	140	75	57	24	10	—	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	711	228	483	223	108	74	32	26	14	—	6	2.18
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 168	377	791	258	214	136	94	43	30	6	10	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 103	309	794	275	174	110	92	63	46	—	34	2.81
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 196	527	1 669	504	336	329	224	70	106	39	61	2.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 835	684	2 151	681	528	315	275	194	90	37	31	2.71
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 461	554	1 907	515	552	259	259	167	111	37	7	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 454	640	1 794	406	543	278	261	157	84	43	22	2.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 980	468	1 512	444	350	336	157	130	71	12	12	2.68
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 720	323	1 397	285	392	274	188	141	66	44	7	2.94
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 094	1 148	3 946	951	1 171	760	596	322	105	12	29	2.67
\$15,000 or more.....	2 169	669	1 500	405	431	341	185	71	51	5	11	2.55
Median income.....	\$6 823	\$6 438	\$6 935	\$6 204	\$7 377	\$7 673	\$7 165	\$7 048	\$6 324	\$6 230	\$4 770	...
Mean income.....	\$7 633	\$7 438	\$7 701	\$7 160	\$8 168	\$8 449	\$7 798	\$7 429	\$6 717	\$6 080	\$5 778	...
Families with male head	23 610	6 341	17 269	4 664	4 640	3 082	2 279	1 441	744	212	207	2.74
Under \$1,000.....	563	178	385	122	94	72	32	36	18	5	6	2.71
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	449	274	175	68	16	13	30	27	14	—	7	3.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	533	274	259	107	41	36	23	40	12	—	—	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	554	309	245	115	35	46	8	37	4	—	—	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	519	206	313	161	72	39	19	8	14	—	—	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	827	287	540	185	178	82	46	28	21	—	—	2.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	864	254	610	180	143	89	81	41	46	—	30	2.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 858	465	1 393	372	304	296	195	70	77	30	49	2.93
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 540	619	1 921	636	472	248	232	191	81	34	27	2.69
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 183	495	1 688	414	495	244	237	167	87	37	7	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 270	551	1 719	374	538	261	261	143	84	33	22	2.86
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 840	411	1 429	414	338	305	150	130	68	12	12	2.70
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 614	308	1 306	244	354	270	188	137	62	44	7	3.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4 908	1 068	3 840	901	1 137	749	592	315	105	12	29	2.69
\$15,000 or more.....	2 088	642	1 446	371	423	329	185	71	51	5	11	2.58
Median income.....	\$7 403	\$6 615	\$7 643	\$6 932	\$7 874	\$8 367	\$7 906	\$7 528	\$6 977	\$7 000	\$5 426	...
Mean income.....	\$8 255	\$7 650	\$8 477	\$7 884	\$8 864	\$9 223	\$8 736	\$8 030	\$7 519	\$7 375	\$6 741	...
Families with female head	4 094	818	3 276	1 138	725	522	409	186	160	77	59	2.66
Under \$1,000.....	674	38	636	154	152	57	116	57	62	23	15	3.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	354	63	291	178	17	44	19	9	—	16	8	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	317	30	287	78	132	30	30	17	—	—	—	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	369	46	323	33	79	94	67	20	20	10	—	3.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	192	22	170	62	36	35	13	18	—	—	6	2.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	341	90	251	73	36	54	48	15	9	6	10	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	239	55	184	95	31	21	11	22	—	—	4	2.23
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	338	62	276	132	32	33	29	—	29	9	12	2.71
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	295	65	230	45	56	67	43	3	9	3	4	2.87
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	278	59	219	101	57	15	22	—	24	—	—	2.25
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	184	109	75	32	14	—	—	14	—	10	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	140	57	83	30	12	31	7	—	3	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	106	15	91	41	38	4	—	4	4	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	186	80	106	50	34	11	4	7	—	—	—	1.91
\$15,000 or more.....	81	27	54	34	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$3 267	\$5 046	\$2 797	\$3 438	\$2 389	\$3 009	\$2 295	\$2 250	\$2 450	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$4 050	\$5 791	\$3 616	\$4 190	\$3 684	\$3 878	\$2 572	\$2 777	\$2 985	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	6 350	1 193	5 157	1 118	1 011	872	790	636	416	136	178	3.31
Under \$1,000.....	1 237	216	1 021	276	246	129	148	93	80	28	21	3.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	803	337	466	246	33	57	49	36	14	16	15	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	850	304	546	185	173	66	53	37	12	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	841	273	568	148	114	140	75	57	24	10	—	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	492	57	435	175	108	74	32	26	14	—	6	2.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	545	6	539	34	186	136	94	43	30	6	10	3.17
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	469	—	469	37	91	106	92	63	46	—	34	3.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	686	—	686	17	33	151	209	70	106	39	61	4.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	410	—	410	—	22	10	29	191	90	37	31	5.41
\$6,000 or more.....	17	—	17	—	5	3	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 169	\$1 572	\$2 480	\$1 600	\$2 235	\$2 797	\$3 202	\$3 548	\$3 870	\$4 205	\$4 049	...
Mean income.....	\$2 306	\$1 418	\$2 511	\$1 658	\$2 104	\$2 591	\$2 731	\$3 286	\$3 327	\$3 309	\$3 537	...
Families with male head	4 144	1 020	3 124	622	582	514	453	478	287	69	119	3.45
Under \$1,000.....	563	178	385	122	94	72	32	36	18	5	6	2.71
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	449	274	175	68	16	13	30	27	14	—	7	3.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	533	274	259	107	41	36	23	40	12	—	—	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	488	243	245	115	35	46	8	37	4	—	—	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	358	45	313	161	72	39	19	8	14	—	—	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	374	6	368	13	178	82	46	28	21	—	—	2.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	401	—	401	23	91	89	81	41	46	—	30	3.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	594	—	594	13	33	134	188	70	77	30	49	4.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	381	—	381	—	22	—	26	191	81	34	27	5.41
\$6,000 or more.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 554	\$1 606	\$3 251	\$2 061	\$3 093	\$3 311	\$3 923	\$4 314	\$4 188	...	\$4 337	...
Mean income.....	\$2 633	\$1 418	\$3 030	\$1 917	\$2 587	\$2 894	\$3 381	\$3 794	\$3 903	...	\$4 102	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA - Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname -
Continued

Income Below Poverty Level - Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	2 266	173	2 033	496	429	358	327	158	129	67	59	3.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	674	38	636	154	152	57	116	57	62	23	15	3.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	354	63	291	178	64	19	44	19	9	16	8	2.20
\$2,000 to \$2,499	317	30	287	78	132	30	30	17	-	-	-	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	353	30	323	33	79	94	67	20	20	10	-	3.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	134	12	122	14	36	35	13	18	-	-	6	3.12
\$3,500 to \$3,999	171	-	171	21	8	54	48	15	9	6	10	3.75
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	-	68	14	-	17	11	22	-	-	4	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	92	-	92	4	-	17	21	-	29	9	12	...
\$6,000 or more	29	-	29	-	-	10	3	-	9	3	4	...
Median income	\$1 618	\$1 385	\$1 656	\$1 264	\$1 672	\$2 255	\$2 026	\$1 882	\$2 063	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 691	\$1 417	\$1 715	\$1 335	\$1 448	\$2 157	\$1 857	\$1 750	\$2 045	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families	Families with female head	Families with male head	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	60 995	22 718	38 277	12 590	11 850	6 944	3 824	1 809	818	262	168	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 498	355	1 143	333	322	135	178	87	52	26	10	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	883	345	538	241	91	74	65	27	17	18	5	2.43
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 078	481	597	238	213	70	32	28	16	-	-	2.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 287	539	748	280	181	122	80	58	20	7	-	2.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 071	529	542	281	103	91	41	13	8	-	5	1.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 564	716	848	341	234	134	63	31	37	5	3	2.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 586	760	826	311	209	135	74	39	28	3	27	2.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 176	1 500	1 676	637	425	286	141	78	51	33	25	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 968	1 582	2 386	852	670	321	270	192	50	18	13	2.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 921	1 346	2 575	872	831	371	302	131	58	24	6	2.34
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 100	1 590	2 510	826	792	398	268	134	65	15	12	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 951	1 396	2 555	943	683	565	183	105	53	17	6	2.25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 797	1 277	2 520	687	835	517	226	155	69	31	-	2.47
\$15,000 or more	15 385	5 121	10 264	3 009	3 512	1 957	1 111	427	184	33	31	2.35
Median income	\$9 636	\$9 172	\$9 871	\$9 204	\$10 478	\$10 723	\$9 951	\$8 824	\$8 132	\$6 875	\$5 385	...
Mean income	\$10 890	\$10 817	\$10 934	\$10 609	\$11 297	\$11 727	\$10 753	\$10 029	\$8 539	\$7 763	\$7 153	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	53 492	20 822	32 670	10 381	10 318	6 112	3 282	1 576	680	192	129	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	601	301	300	100	51	66	32	34	12	-	5	2.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	471	281	190	68	31	23	33	13	13	6	-	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	563	388	175	76	87	27	-	5	10	-	-	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	803	475	328	176	70	37	22	23	-	-	-	1.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	771	475	296	168	59	42	20	5	-	-	-	1.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 061	610	451	262	126	65	28	5	25	-	-	2.08
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 213	673	540	187	142	85	51	21	28	3	23	2.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 456	1 316	1 140	415	295	197	91	67	34	25	16	2.46
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 360	1 434	1 926	669	550	238	215	183	43	15	13	2.46
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 411	1 181	2 230	705	734	308	284	124	45	24	6	2.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 625	1 422	2 203	697	704	344	229	126	65	6	12	2.40
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 547	1 262	2 285	803	623	500	181	105	50	17	6	2.31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 536	1 179	2 357	622	773	488	226	151	66	31	-	2.50
\$15,000 or more	14 704	4 807	9 897	2 827	3 413	1 916	1 088	415	174	33	31	2.36
Median income	\$13 370	\$5 021	8 349	2 666	2 690	1 756	782	296	110	32	17	2.27
Mean income	\$10 452	\$9 506	\$10 965	\$10 535	\$11 383	\$11 608	\$11 052	\$9 490	\$9 152	\$9 000	\$7 125	...
Mean income	\$11 638	\$11 119	\$11 969	\$11 755	\$12 252	\$12 624	\$11 780	\$11 002	\$9 576	\$9 642	\$8 253	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	7 503	1 896	5 607	2 209	1 532	852	542	233	138	70	31	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499	54	897	643	233	271	146	53	40	26	5	-	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	412	64	348	173	60	51	32	11	4	12	5	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	515	93	422	162	156	43	32	23	6	-	-	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	484	64	420	104	111	85	58	35	20	7	-	2.75
\$3,000 to \$3,499	300	57	243	113	44	49	21	8	3	-	5	2.18
\$3,500 to \$3,999	503	106	397	139	108	69	35	26	12	5	3	2.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	373	87	286	124	67	50	23	18	-	-	4	2.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	720	184	536	222	130	89	50	11	17	8	9	2.31
\$6,000 to \$6,999	608	148	460	183	120	83	55	9	7	3	-	2.17
\$7,000 to \$7,999	510	165	345	167	97	43	18	7	13	-	-	1.96
\$8,000 to \$8,999	475	168	307	129	88	34	39	8	-	9	-	2.17
\$9,000 to \$9,999	404	134	270	140	60	65	2	-	3	-	-	1.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	261	98	163	65	62	29	-	4	3	-	-	1.93
\$15,000 or more	681	314	367	182	99	41	23	12	10	-	-	1.95
Median income	360	160	200	73	59	52	8	8	-	-	-	2.10
Mean income	\$4 372	\$6 552	\$3 728	\$4 255	\$3 619	\$4 112	\$2 571	\$2 421	\$2 475	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 559	\$7 501	\$4 902	\$5 222	\$4 867	\$5 295	\$4 537	\$3 451	\$3 424	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	All families	Families with female head	Families with male head	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	6 784	1 666	5 118	1 347	1 217	846	487	544	279	110	88	2.93
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 498	355	1 143	333	322	135	178	87	52	26	10	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	883	345	538	241	91	74	65	27	17	18	5	2.43
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 078	481	597	238	213	70	32	28	16	-	-	2.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 163	415	748	280	181	122	80	58	20	7	-	2.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	490	55	435	177	100	91	41	13	8	-	5	2.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999	467	12	455	30	152	134	63	31	37	5	3	3.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	446	-	446	35	118	122	74	39	28	3	27	3.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	439	3	436	13	27	93	116	78	51	33	25	4.45
\$6,000 or more	312	-	312	-	13	3	32	183	50	18	13	5.18
Median income	\$1 969	\$1 638	\$2 188	\$1 709	\$1 959	\$2 621	\$2 428	\$3 859	\$3 358	\$3 400	...	...
Mean income	\$2 054	\$1 459	\$2 247	\$1 607	\$1 899	\$2 428	\$2 390	\$3 412	\$3 028	\$2 917	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	3 929	1 402	2 527	425	548	419	300	359	170	49	57	3.10
Under \$1,000	601	301	300	100	51	66	32	34	12	—	5	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	471	281	190	68	31	23	33	16	13	6	—	2.79
\$1,500 to \$1,999	563	388	175	76	57	27	—	5	10	—	—	2.03
\$2,000 to \$2,499	702	374	328	176	70	37	22	23	—	—	—	1.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	339	49	290	159	59	42	20	5	5	—	—	1.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	269	—	263	14	126	65	28	5	25	—	—	2.84
\$3,500 to \$3,999	348	6	348	23	114	85	51	21	28	3	23	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	338	—	335	9	27	72	85	67	34	25	16	4.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	286	—	296	—	13	—	29	183	43	15	13	5.18
\$6,000 or more	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 235	\$1 653	\$2 966	\$2 195	\$3 024	\$3 112	\$3 647	\$5 019	\$3 857	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 373	\$1 454	\$2 883	\$1 935	\$2 633	\$2 669	\$3 201	\$4 157	\$3 624	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 855	264	2 591	722	669	427	387	185	109	61	31	2.74
Under \$1,000	897	54	843	233	271	69	146	53	40	26	5	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	412	64	348	173	60	51	32	11	4	12	5	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	515	93	422	162	156	43	32	23	6	—	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	461	41	420	104	111	85	58	35	20	7	—	2.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	151	6	145	18	41	49	21	8	3	—	5	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	198	6	192	16	26	69	35	26	12	5	3	3.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	98	—	98	12	4	37	23	18	—	—	4	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	101	—	101	4	—	21	31	11	17	8	9	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16	—	16	—	—	3	3	—	7	3	—	...
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 615	\$1 575	\$1 624	\$1 370	\$1 511	\$2 297	\$1 742	\$2 079	\$2 113	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 614	\$1 488	\$1 627	\$1 324	\$1 298	\$2 191	\$1 762	\$1 966	\$2 099	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
All families	19 470	5 349	14 121	4 178	3 685	2 480	1 834	1 057	555	197	135	2.65
Under \$1,000	742	133	609	169	148	75	80	64	42	23	8	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499	524	173	351	187	16	52	36	30	6	16	8	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	496	172	324	132	122	35	17	18	—	—	—	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	619	243	376	97	77	81	56	35	20	10	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	514	182	332	176	64	45	18	15	8	—	6	2.05
\$3,000 to \$3,499	751	267	484	164	150	98	29	9	24	6	4	2.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	724	204	520	164	111	77	64	47	29	—	28	2.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 317	393	924	291	208	178	85	49	52	30	31	2.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 971	533	1 438	488	353	166	206	133	61	25	6	2.62
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 711	408	1 303	357	364	198	202	98	56	21	7	2.70
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 655	510	1 145	295	341	178	163	86	51	18	13	2.74
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 513	395	1 118	351	263	118	76	38	7	7	7	2.55
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 241	246	995	194	277	198	142	94	55	35	—	2.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 870	914	2 956	758	828	559	472	243	73	6	17	2.65
\$15,000 or more	1 822	576	1 246	355	363	282	146	60	40	—	—	2.45
Median income	\$7 221	\$6 918	\$7 349	\$6 619	\$7 673	\$8 221	\$7 761	\$7 355	\$6 634	\$5 540	\$4 435	...
Mean income	\$8 066	\$7 915	\$8 123	\$7 615	\$8 556	\$8 831	\$8 459	\$7 733	\$7 187	\$5 344	\$5 387	...
Families with male head	16 427	4 736	11 691	3 276	3 176	2 110	1 536	930	441	129	93	2.66
Under \$1,000	283	101	182	42	43	17	14	29	8	—	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	252	131	121	53	16	8	21	6	—	—	—	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	263	149	114	48	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	1.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	368	207	161	75	35	22	8	21	—	—	—	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	361	160	201	121	36	20	8	8	—	—	—	1.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	509	208	301	104	123	59	—	15	—	—	—	2.05
\$3,500 to \$3,999	556	178	378	97	86	64	53	25	29	—	24	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 054	342	712	185	181	160	56	49	32	30	19	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 750	495	1 255	449	304	129	163	130	52	22	6	2.60
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 493	355	1 138	281	327	183	180	98	41	21	7	2.76
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 507	425	1 082	271	336	164	163	76	51	8	13	2.72
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 387	343	1 044	321	257	227	114	76	35	7	7	2.57
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 178	235	943	175	252	194	142	94	51	35	—	3.02
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 711	854	2 857	708	794	551	472	236	73	6	17	2.68
\$15,000 or more	1 755	553	1 202	326	360	270	146	60	40	—	—	2.48
Median income	\$7 099	\$7 099	\$8 192	\$7 601	\$8 292	\$8 824	\$8 930	\$8 013	\$7 578	\$6 595	...	...
Mean income	\$8 778	\$8 165	\$9 026	\$8 552	\$9 307	\$9 635	\$9 550	\$8 389	\$8 203	\$6 986	...	...
Families with female head	3 043	613	2 430	902	509	370	298	127	114	68	42	2.62
Under \$1,000	459	32	427	127	105	29	66	35	34	23	8	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	272	42	230	134	—	44	19	9	—	16	8	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	233	23	210	64	96	22	17	11	—	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	251	36	215	22	42	59	48	14	20	10	—	3.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	153	22	131	55	28	25	10	7	—	—	6	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	242	59	183	60	27	39	29	9	—	6	4	2.84
\$3,500 to \$3,999	168	26	142	67	25	13	11	22	—	—	4	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	263	51	212	106	27	18	29	—	20	—	12	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	221	38	183	39	49	37	43	3	9	3	—	2.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	218	53	165	76	37	15	22	—	15	—	—	2.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	148	85	63	24	5	14	—	10	—	10	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	126	52	74	30	6	31	4	—	3	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	63	11	52	19	25	4	—	—	4	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	60	99	50	34	8	—	7	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	67	23	44	29	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 317	\$5 408	\$3 005	\$3 408	\$2 705	\$3 077	\$2 490	\$2 304	\$3 167	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 222	\$5 982	\$3 778	\$4 211	\$3 869	\$4 244	\$2 836	\$2 930	\$3 255	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	3 917	696	3 221	776	659	548	398	397	242	130	91	3.30
Under \$1,000	742	133	609	169	148	75	80	64	42	23	8	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499	524	173	351	167	16	52	36	30	6	16	8	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	496	172	324	132	122	35	17	18	—	—	—	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	552	176	376	97	77	81	56	35	20	10	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	326	42	284	128	64	45	18	15	8	—	6	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	329	—	329	28	131	98	29	9	24	6	4	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	329	—	329	25	63	73	64	47	29	—	28	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	346	—	346	10	21	21	70	49	52	30	31	4.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	261	—	261	—	17	3	19	130	61	25	6	5.20
\$6,000 or more	12	—	12	—	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 178	\$1 622	\$2 434	\$1 621	\$2 282	\$2 844	\$2 778	\$3 793	\$3 862	\$3 500	...	...
Mean income	\$2 280	\$1 385	\$2 474	\$1 677	\$2 138	\$2 567	\$2 599	\$3 377	\$3 404	\$3 087	...	...
Families with male head	2 342	567	1 775	383	380	306	165	290	160	52	49	3.31
Under \$1,000	283	101	182	42	43	46	14	29	8	—	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	252	131	121	53	16	8	17	21	6	—	—	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	263	149	114	68	26	13	—	7	—	—	—	1.78
\$2,000 to \$2,499	317	156	161	75	35	22	8	21	—	—	—	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	231	30	201	121	36	26	8	8	—	—	—	1.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	204	—	204	7	123	59	—	—	15	—	—	2.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999	269	—	269	11	63	64	53	25	29	—	24	3.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	277	—	277	6	21	71	49	49	32	30	19	4.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999	243	—	243	—	17	—	16	130	52	22	6	5.19
\$6,000 or more	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 621	\$1 673	\$3 266	\$2 190	\$3 138	\$3 373	\$3 835	\$4 694	\$4 281	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 665	\$1 368	\$3 079	\$2 039	\$2 689	\$2 967	\$3 335	\$3 937	\$4 077	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 575	129	1 446	393	279	242	233	167	92	58	42	3.00
Under \$1,000	459	32	427	127	105	29	66	35	34	23	8	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	272	42	230	134	—	44	19	9	—	16	8	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	233	23	210	64	96	22	17	11	—	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	235	20	215	22	42	59	48	14	20	10	—	3.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	95	12	83	7	28	25	10	7	—	—	6	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	125	—	125	21	8	39	29	9	9	6	4	3.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	60	—	60	14	—	9	11	22	—	—	4	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	69	—	69	4	—	12	21	—	20	—	12	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18	—	18	—	—	3	3	—	9	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 621	\$1 387	\$1 657	\$1 269	\$1 680	\$2 220	\$2 151	\$1 932	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 709	\$1 460	\$1 731	\$1 325	\$1 386	\$2 137	\$2 078	\$1 857	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	161 391	150 400	4 420	6 571	6 328	94 280	11 863	11 844	10 459	9 475	6 094	3 034	3 730	4 284
Nursery school	1 791	647	23	1 121	1 707	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5 835	3 592	247	1 996	3 952	1 883	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64 903	61 624	2 494	785	669	63 754	1 644	360	107	66	59	63	32	44
6 and 7 years	24 494	23 519	707	268	-	22 272	1 49	55	12	43	15	41	-	12
8 years	11 845	11 375	329	141	-	5 889	4 426	1 174	269	44	18	-	-	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	33 156	31 981	431	744	-	398	5 639	10 224	9 962	5 264	1 183	321	104	61
4 years	9 032	8 608	76	348	-	-	5	19	94	4 004	3 458	984	328	140
College: 1 year or more	10 335	9 054	113	1 168	-	-	-	12	15	54	1 361	1 625	3 266	4 002

Female

Female	151 490	141 891	4 511	5 088	6 054	91 308	11 044	11 081	10 415	9 167	4 954	2 533	2 858	2 076
Nursery school	1 864	920	49	875	1 741	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5 184	3 115	246	1 823	3 733	1 451	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62 199	59 221	2 385	593	580	61 180	105	72	40	43	60	26	37	56
6 and 7 years	23 607	22 528	881	198	-	22 058	1 043	243	124	32	39	37	7	24
8 years	11 017	10 582	348	87	-	6 071	3 850	754	216	42	36	41	-	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	31 552	30 681	410	461	-	425	6 033	9 999	9 727	4 204	770	286	36	72
4 years	8 985	8 590	92	303	-	13	13	278	4 705	2 914	850	155	57	57
College: 1 year or more	7 082	6 254	80	748	-	-	-	30	141	1 135	1 293	2 623	1 860	1 860

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	42 258	40 179	832	1 247	1 591	24 870	3 091	3 028	2 556	2 226	1 560	952	1 292	1 092
Nursery school	326	248	-	78	321	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 525	1 287	25	213	963	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 065	17 217	513	335	307	17 516	83	21	19	25	49	7	38	38
6 and 7 years	6 678	6 492	140	46	-	5 508	828	209	87	29	-	12	-	5
8 years	3 124	3 044	41	39	-	1 179	1 192	514	190	25	18	-	-	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 953	7 679	107	167	-	100	988	2 279	2 250	1 541	553	150	69	23
4 years	1 831	1 717	-	114	-	-	-	5	22	597	708	306	169	24
College: 1 year or more	2 756	2 495	6	255	-	-	-	7	15	256	435	1 047	996	996

Female

Female	40 045	38 199	776	1 070	1 828	24 146	2 860	2 778	2 816	2 008	1 427	813	877	492
Nursery school	564	407	10	147	498	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 498	1 183	34	281	1 077	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 511	16 909	394	208	253	16 995	61	55	16	29	34	22	29	17
6 and 7 years	6 246	6 017	175	54	-	5 386	558	181	59	13	33	-	-	16
8 years	2 898	2 801	49	48	-	1 178	1 078	401	141	38	25	37	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 802	7 608	77	117	-	100	1 158	2 141	2 528	1 206	430	164	36	39
4 years	2 034	1 921	23	90	-	-	5	-	66	694	832	398	33	6
College: 1 year or more	1 492	1 353	14	125	-	-	-	-	6	28	73	192	779	414

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	26.2	26.7	18.8	19.0	25.1	26.4	26.1	25.6	24.4	23.5	25.6	31.4	34.6	25.5
Nursery school	18.2	38.3	-	7.0	18.8	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	26.1	35.8	10.1	10.7	24.4	29.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.8	27.9	20.6	42.7	45.9	27.5	55.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.3	27.6	19.8	17.2	-	24.7	50.4	58.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.4	26.8	12.5	27.7	-	20.0	26.9	43.8	70.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.0	24.0	24.8	22.4	-	25.1	17.5	22.3	22.6	29.3	46.7	46.7	...	...
4 years	20.3	19.9	-	32.8	-	-	-	...	...	14.9	20.5	31.1	51.5	17.1
College: 1 year or more	26.7	27.6	...	21.8	-	-	-	...	...	...	18.8	26.8	32.1	24.9

Female

Female	26.4	26.9	17.2	21.0	30.2	26.4	25.9	25.1	27.0	21.9	28.8	32.1	30.7	23.7
Nursery school	30.3	44.2	...	16.8	28.6	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	28.9	38.0	13.8	15.4	28.9	29.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.2	28.6	16.5	35.1	43.6	27.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.5	26.7	19.9	27.3	-	24.4	53.5	74.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.3	26.5	14.1	...	-	19.4	28.0	53.2	65.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.7	24.8	18.8	25.4	-	23.5	19.2	21.4	26.0	28.7	55.8	57.3	...	...
4 years	22.6	22.4	...	29.7	-	-	-	...	...	23.7	14.8	28.6	46.8	21.3
College: 1 year or more	21.1	21.6	...	16.7	-	-	-	...	...	...	19.9	16.7	29.7	22.3

White

All Income Levels

Male	144 611	135 043	3 925	5 643	5 221	84 187	10 728	10 718	9 515	8 474	5 509	2 723	3 451	4 085
Nursery school	1 518	452	23	1 043	1 434	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	4 712	2 654	228	1 830	3 243	1 469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57 389	54 785	2 217	387	544	56 486	82	55	12	56	50	42	32	30
6 and 7 years	21 957	21 091	667	199	-	20 287	1 291	220	54	43	15	35	-	12
8 years	10 589	10 203	273	113	-	5 485	3 955	890	199	26	9	-	-	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	30 177	29 219	347	611	-	376	5 395	9 522	9 152	4 552	876	210	43	51
4 years	8 260	7 872	76	312	-	-	5	19	83	3 748	3 233	889	179	104
College: 1 year or more	10 009	8 767	94	1 148	-	-	-	12	15	49	1 326	1 547	3 197	3 863

Female

Female	134 232	126 059	3 994	4 179	4 882	80 884	9 823	9 875	9 364	8 281	4 339	2 194	2 616	1 974
Nursery school	1 417	564	52	801	1 358	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	4 213	2 334	217	1 662	3 057	1 156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54 594	52 178	2 135	281	467	53 872	51	18	31	17	60	17	14	47
6 and 7 years	20 881	19 993	791	57	-	19 799	745	143	94	19	39	27	7	8
8 years	9 854	9 488	316	50	-	5 653	3 402	550	183	14	18	27	-	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 224	27 553	330	341	-	345	5 612	9 151	8 782	3 555	493	208	6	72
4 years	8 251	7 911	73	267	-	-	13	13	250	4 535	2 628	665	96	51
College: 1 year or more	6 798	6 038	80	680	-	-	-	-	24	141	1 101	1 250	2 493	1 789

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	33 151	31 857	555	739	1 131	19 480	2 472	2 404	1 947	1 653	1 201	769	1 092	1 002
Nursery school	195	131	—	64	190	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 076	893	14	64	703	373	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 914	13 494	14	169	238	13 532	39	21	—	—	16	28	7	24
6 and 7 years	5 206	5 067	362	98	—	4 445	574	100	41	29	—	12	—	5
8 years	2 524	2 488	25	11	—	1 039	970	350	136	11	9	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 216	6 107	28	81	—	—	86	886	1 928	1 752	1 095	340	89	17
4 years	1 409	1 321	—	88	—	—	—	—	5	11	499	596	232	55
College: 1 year or more	2 611	2 356	6	249	—	—	—	—	7	10	240	408	1 013	933
Female	30 643	29 591	506	545	1 309	18 803	2 128	2 029	2 181	1 522	1 003	563	757	427
Nursery school	343	223	—	120	314	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	961	778	18	165	716	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 524	13 187	294	43	179	13 237	22	10	7	8	34	13	6	8
6 and 7 years	4 811	4 683	118	70	—	4 295	356	89	38	—	33	—	—	—
8 years	2 108	2 080	17	11	—	948	771	241	108	10	7	23	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 883	5 819	31	33	—	49	974	1 689	1 969	819	241	97	6	39
4 years	1 621	1 541	14	66	—	—	5	—	59	657	621	273	6	—
College: 1 year or more	1 391	1 280	14	97	—	—	—	—	—	28	67	177	739	380

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.9	23.6	14.1	13.1	21.7	23.1	23.0	22.4	20.5	19.5	21.8	28.2	31.6	24.5
Nursery school	12.8	29.0	—	6.1	13.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	22.8	33.6	6.1	9.2	21.7	25.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.2	24.6	16.3	15.0	43.8	24.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	23.7	24.0	18.0	9.5	—	21.9	44.5	45.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	23.8	24.4	9.2	—	—	18.9	24.6	39.5	68.3	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	20.9	8.1	13.3	—	22.9	16.4	20.2	19.1	24.1	38.8	42.4	—	—
4 years	17.1	16.8	—	26.2	—	—	—	—	—	13.3	18.4	26.1	30.7	—
College: 1 year or more	26.1	26.9	—	21.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.1	26.4	31.7	24.2
Female	22.8	23.5	12.7	13.0	24.8	23.2	21.7	20.5	23.3	18.4	23.1	26.6	28.9	21.6
Nursery school	24.2	39.5	—	15.0	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	22.8	33.3	8.3	9.9	23.4	21.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.8	25.3	13.8	15.3	38.3	24.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	23.0	23.4	14.9	—	—	21.7	47.8	62.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	21.4	21.9	5.4	—	—	16.8	22.7	43.8	59.0	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.8	21.1	9.4	9.7	—	14.2	17.4	18.5	22.4	23.0	48.9	46.6	—	—
4 years	19.6	19.5	—	24.7	—	—	—	—	23.6	14.5	23.6	41.1	—	—
College: 1 year or more	20.5	21.2	—	14.3	—	—	—	—	19.9	6.1	14.2	29.6	21.2	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	3 350	3 211	61	78	180	2 038	236	195	200	238	126	75	25	37
Nursery school	49	30	—	19	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	150	109	—	41	115	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 431	1 400	31	—	16	1 401	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
6 and 7 years	468	488	—	—	—	446	25	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	360	353	7	—	—	153	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	617	581	18	—	—	3	59	146	177	189	44	13	5	—
4 years	124	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	44	61	48	20	—
College: 1 year or more	131	126	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	21	48	20	37	—
Female	3 265	3 164	24	77	111	1 974	280	166	202	196	158	64	82	32
Nursery school	52	36	—	16	47	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	91	75	—	16	50	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 344	1 312	16	16	14	1 315	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—
6 and 7 years	550	542	8	—	—	500	28	—	7	—	—	—	—	9
8 years	220	220	—	—	—	113	65	17	—	19	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	722	722	—	—	—	—	187	149	190	137	53	6	—	—
4 years	159	154	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	34	71	49	—	—
College: 1 year or more	127	103	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	70	23

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 650	1 606	26	18	69	1 077	96	76	95	100	62	40	21	14
Nursery school	22	22	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	51	33	—	18	31	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	800	792	8	—	16	770	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
6 and 7 years	254	254	—	—	—	226	9	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	144	144	—	—	—	59	55	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	269	251	18	—	—	—	32	46	72	87	27	5	—	—
4 years	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	28	7	—	—
College: 1 year or more	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	19	16	14	—
Female	1 557	1 530	6	21	31	941	166	80	105	84	74	40	27	9
Nursery school	17	17	—	—	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	112	5	—	7	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	661	655	6	—	14	632	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—
6 and 7 years	288	288	—	—	—	238	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	9
8 years	137	137	—	—	—	59	47	6	19	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	344	344	—	—	—	—	91	74	98	55	20	6	—	—
4 years	77	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	25	—	—
College: 1 year or more	21	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	15	—

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	49.3	50.0	...	...	38.3	52.8	40.7	39.0	47.5	42.0	...	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	34.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	55.9	56.6	...	...	...	55.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	52.0	52.0	...	...	...	51.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	40.0	40.8	...	...	...	38.6	36.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.6	43.2	...	...	...	...	...	32.9	40.7	46.0	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	47.7	48.4	...	...	...	47.7	59.3	48.2	52.0	42.9	46.8	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.2	49.9	...	...	...	48.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	52.4	53.1	...	...	...	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	62.3	62.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	47.6	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	48.7	49.7	51.6	40.1	...	...	...
4 years.....	48.4	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	70 878	66 746	2 412	1 720	2 576	43 113	5 262	5 464	4 663	3 914	2 468	1 225	1 110	1 083
Nursery school.....	509	338	7	164	470	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 476	1 902	121	453	1 688	788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30 530	28 797	1 498	235	418	29 912	49	38	26	21	21	28	17	—
6 and 7 years.....	11 067	10 556	393	118	—	9 825	927	202	64	29	4	11	—	5
8 years.....	5 235	5 058	140	37	—	2 338	2 081	585	172	31	9	—	—	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 672	14 304	199	169	—	211	2 205	4 639	4 372	2 377	593	194	41	40
4 years.....	3 714	3 549	30	135	—	—	—	—	47	1 434	1 505	559	132	37
College: 1 year or more.....	2 675	2 242	24	409	—	—	—	—	8	17	336	440	909	965
Female	67 145	63 005	2 600	1 540	2 653	42 039	4 500	4 591	4 768	3 757	2 287	1 167	863	520
Nursery school.....	846	537	50	259	774	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 140	1 602	105	433	1 569	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29 556	27 898	1 451	207	310	29 098	31	10	18	17	12	5	13	42
6 and 7 years.....	10 619	10 028	520	91	—	9 768	626	109	68	6	28	—	7	7
8 years.....	4 635	4 392	221	22	—	2 318	1 641	444	176	14	18	17	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 432	13 088	180	164	—	212	2 197	4 022	4 367	1 963	441	171	13	46
4 years.....	3 983	3 772	39	172	—	—	5	6	130	1 727	1 425	568	83	39
College: 1 year or more.....	1 934	1 688	34	212	—	—	—	—	9	30	363	406	747	379

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	25 814	24 986	467	361	1 023	15 897	1 942	1 989	1 674	1 304	826	511	359	289
Nursery school.....	177	154	—	23	172	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	930	843	18	69	620	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 441	11 050	302	89	231	11 105	31	21	—	8	21	7	17	—
6 and 7 years.....	4 303	4 198	76	29	—	3 608	497	109	50	29	5	—	5	—
8 years.....	2 041	2 017	11	12	—	789	817	279	125	16	9	—	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 151	5 070	54	27	—	80	597	1 580	1 488	957	301	103	28	17
4 years.....	1 038	1 005	—	33	—	—	—	—	11	302	441	229	55	—
College: 1 year or more.....	733	649	6	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	153	269	244
Female	24 404	23 487	457	460	1 137	15 197	1 742	1 602	1 812	1 256	908	415	213	122
Nursery school.....	344	267	10	67	297	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	908	771	18	119	668	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 957	10 633	227	97	172	10 682	31	10	7	8	12	5	13	17
6 and 7 years.....	3 963	3 837	109	17	—	3 454	376	69	29	—	28	—	7	—
8 years.....	1 715	1 665	28	22	—	710	623	234	114	10	7	17	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 888	4 787	59	42	—	64	707	1 289	1 626	795	272	89	13	33
4 years.....	1 297	1 227	—	70	—	—	5	—	36	424	563	257	6	6
College: 1 year or more.....	332	300	6	26	—	—	—	—	—	19	26	47	181	59

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	36.4	37.4	19.4	21.0	39.7	36.9	36.9	36.4	35.9	33.3	33.5	41.7	32.3	26.7
Nursery school.....	34.8	45.6	—	14.0	36.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	37.6	44.3	...	15.2	36.7	39.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.5	38.4	20.2	37.9	55.3	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.9	39.8	19.3	...	...	36.7	53.6	54.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	39.0	39.9	7.9	...	...	33.7	39.3	47.7	72.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.1	35.4	27.1	16.0	—	37.9	27.1	34.1	34.0	40.3	50.8	53.1	...	...
4 years.....	27.9	28.3	—	24.4	—	—	—	—	—	21.1	29.3	41.0	41.7	—
College: 1 year or more.....	27.4	28.9	...	19.1	—	—	—	—	—	...	19.9	34.8	29.6	25.3
Female	36.3	37.3	17.4	29.9	42.9	36.1	38.7	34.9	38.0	33.4	39.7	35.6	24.7	23.5
Nursery school.....	40.7	49.7	...	25.9	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	42.4	48.1	...	27.5	42.6	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.1	38.1	15.6	46.9	55.5	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	37.3	38.3	21.0	...	...	35.4	60.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	37.0	37.9	12.7	...	...	30.6	38.0	52.7	64.8	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.4	36.6	32.8	25.6	—	30.2	32.2	32.0	37.2	40.5	61.7	52.0	...	...
4 years.....	32.6	32.5	—	40.7	—	—	—	—	—	...	24.6	39.5	45.2	...
College: 1 year or more.....	17.2	17.8	...	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	...	7.2	11.6	24.2	15.6

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	111 121	102 781	3 357	4 983	4 254	63 912	8 687	8 134	7 006	6 402	4 078	2 343	3 196	3 809
Nursery school	1 384	379	23	982	1 328	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 752	1 831	200	1 721	2 567	1 185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43 453	41 308	1 823	322	359	42 800	62	18	12	49	53	56	20	24
6 and 7 years	16 456	15 732	578	146	—	15 337	854	131	54	22	11	35	—	12
8 years	8 091	7 759	244	88	—	4 258	3 036	651	112	6	9	—	—	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 562	21 721	340	501	—	276	4 135	7 317	6 753	3 282	586	152	36	25
4 years	6 196	5 879	56	261	—	—	—	11	68	2 996	2 297	569	158	97
College: 1 year or more	9 227	8 172	93	962	—	—	—	6	7	47	1 122	1 431	2 982	3 632
Female	103 862	96 710	3 396	3 756	4 614	62 060	7 299	7 517	7 029	6 401	3 466	1 835	2 435	1 812
Nursery school	1 263	455	51	757	1 225	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 290	1 583	207	1 500	2 454	836	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41 906	39 888	1 801	217	335	41 361	35	22	18	5	55	22	6	47
6 and 7 years	15 848	15 137	642	69	—	15 078	514	79	76	25	30	30	7	9
8 years	7 497	7 173	283	41	—	4 469	2 415	422	130	19	13	29	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 560	20 948	302	310	—	278	4 327	6 987	6 630	2 680	412	191	13	34
4 years	6 306	6 049	40	217	—	—	8	7	166	3 561	1 964	489	68	23
College: 1 year or more	6 192	5 477	70	645	—	—	—	—	9	103	966	1 074	2 341	1 699
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	23 523	22 478	428	617	766	13 659	1 586	1 620	1 317	1 115	832	667	1 024	927
Nursery school	159	95	—	64	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	729	566	14	149	465	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 734	9 423	248	63	142	9 462	29	—	9	25	49	—	—	18
6 and 7 years	3 623	3 525	98	—	—	3 164	358	42	34	8	12	—	—	5
8 years	1 669	1 662	7	—	—	702	646	231	75	6	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 188	4 085	55	48	—	67	553	1 342	1 184	735	224	67	10	6
4 years	957	873	6	84	—	—	—	5	17	342	378	149	55	11
College: 1 year or more	2 464	2 249	6	209	—	—	—	7	15	196	390	959	897	—
Female	21 742	20 839	385	518	774	13 270	1 430	1 421	1 412	1 070	685	532	739	409
Nursery school	279	178	—	101	254	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	502	336	10	156	409	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 761	9 485	244	32	111	9 557	9	14	—	—	34	22	6	8
6 and 7 years	3 242	3 155	78	9	—	2 872	264	38	29	6	24	—	—	9
8 years	1 497	1 467	14	16	—	705	467	188	76	19	13	29	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 070	3 994	25	51	—	18	690	1 181	1 272	588	190	105	13	13
4 years	1 025	985	—	40	—	—	—	—	35	436	359	195	—	—
College: 1 year or more	1 366	1 239	14	113	—	—	—	—	—	21	65	181	720	379
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	21.2	21.9	12.7	12.4	18.0	21.4	19.6	19.9	18.8	17.4	20.4	29.7	32.0	24.6
Nursery school	11.5	25.1	—	6.5	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	19.4	30.9	7.0	8.7	18.1	22.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.4	22.8	13.6	19.6	39.6	22.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	22.0	22.4	17.0	—	—	20.6	41.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	20.6	21.4	2.9	—	—	16.5	21.3	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.6	18.8	16.2	9.6	—	24.3	13.4	18.3	17.5	22.4	38.2	44.1	—	—
4 years	15.4	14.8	—	32.2	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	16.5	26.2	34.8	—
College: 1 year or more	26.7	27.5	—	21.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.5	27.3	32.2	24.7
Female	20.9	21.5	11.3	13.8	19.3	21.4	19.6	18.9	20.1	16.7	19.8	29.0	30.3	22.6
Nursery school	22.1	39.1	—	13.3	20.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	15.3	21.2	4.8	10.4	16.7	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.3	23.8	13.5	14.7	33.1	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	20.5	20.8	12.1	—	—	19.0	51.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	20.0	20.5	4.9	—	—	15.8	19.3	44.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.9	19.1	8.3	16.5	—	6.5	15.9	16.9	19.2	21.9	46.1	55.0	—	—
4 years	16.3	16.3	—	18.4	—	—	—	—	—	21.1	12.2	18.1	39.9	—
College: 1 year or more	22.1	22.6	—	17.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.7	16.9	30.8	22.3
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname														
All Income Levels														
Male	45 089	42 218	1 751	1 120	1 490	27 673	3 344	3 417	2 930	2 296	1 374	761	983	981
Nursery school	319	184	7	128	302	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 365	913	92	360	962	403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 462	18 345	1 029	88	226	19 123	17	7	—	26	15	21	16	11
6 and 7 years	6 937	6 577	317	43	—	6 323	489	67	40	8	—	5	—	5
8 years	3 343	3 216	111	76	—	1 636	1 306	304	69	6	9	—	—	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 213	8 951	153	109	—	171	1 532	3 039	2 793	1 266	267	102	9	14
4 years	2 242	2 125	18	99	—	—	—	—	28	953	836	313	89	23
College: 1 year or more	2 208	1 907	24	277	—	—	—	—	—	17	247	320	789	835
Female	42 944	40 641	1 892	1 611	1 580	27 071	2 633	2 984	2 684	2 507	1 393	788	692	412
Nursery school	456	250	32	174	444	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 244	816	90	338	948	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 107	18 023	1 031	53	188	18 840	6	6	11	—	12	5	6	33
6 and 7 years	6 674	6 276	372	26	—	6 216	489	61	43	6	19	—	—	7
8 years	2 884	2 691	177	16	—	1 579	913	264	154	—	7	17	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 364	8 116	127	116	—	128	1 382	2 663	2 643	1 168	229	130	7	14
4 years	2 586	2 443	29	116	—	—	—	—	83	1 310	832	302	49	12
College: 1 year or more	1 627	1 426	34	167	—	—	—	—	—	23	294	334	623	353

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	14 531	14 123	244	164	506	9 145	1 068	1 101	869	655	398	325	249	215
Nursery school.....	105	82	—	23	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	419	372	7	40	293	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 497	6 322	142	33	108	6 338	11	—	—	—	8	21	—	11
6 and 7 years.....	2 463	2 404	59	—	—	2 148	252	19	26	8	—	5	—	5
8 years.....	1 121	1 121	—	—	—	466	474	117	49	6	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 805	2 768	30	7	—	67	331	965	788	464	125	60	5	—
4 years.....	544	525	—	19	—	—	—	—	6	177	205	125	31	—
College: 1 year or more.....	577	529	6	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	114	213	199
Female	13 569	13 112	236	221	484	8 782	888	899	902	716	401	249	181	67
Nursery school.....	143	114	—	29	131	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	337	268	3	66	277	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 511	6 364	131	16	76	6 392	6	6	—	—	12	5	6	8
6 and 7 years.....	2 115	2 049	57	9	—	1 884	181	13	—	—	7	—	—	—
8 years.....	903	873	14	16	—	423	278	115	63	—	17	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 611	2 554	25	32	—	11	423	760	797	419	128	59	7	7
4 years.....	663	629	—	34	—	—	—	—	29	285	217	132	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	286	261	6	19	—	—	—	—	—	12	18	36	168	52

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	32.2	33.5	13.9	14.6	34.0	33.0	31.9	32.2	29.7	28.5	29.0	42.7	27.6	23.9
Nursery school.....	32.9	44.6	—	—	34.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	30.7	40.7	—	11.1	30.5	31.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.4	34.5	13.8	—	47.8	33.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	35.5	36.6	18.6	—	—	34.0	51.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	33.5	34.9	—	—	—	28.5	36.3	38.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.4	30.9	19.6	—	—	39.2	21.6	31.8	28.2	36.1	46.8	—	—	—
4 years.....	24.3	24.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.6	24.5	39.9	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	26.1	27.7	—	15.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.6	35.6	27.0	23.8
Female	31.6	32.7	12.5	21.9	30.6	32.4	33.7	30.1	31.3	28.6	28.8	31.6	26.2	16.3
Nursery school.....	31.4	45.6	—	16.7	29.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	27.1	32.8	—	19.5	29.2	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.1	35.3	12.7	—	40.4	33.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	31.7	32.6	15.3	—	—	30.3	54.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	31.3	32.4	7.9	—	—	26.8	30.4	43.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.2	31.5	—	—	—	—	30.6	28.5	30.2	35.9	55.9	—	—	—
4 years.....	25.6	25.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.8	26.1	43.7	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	17.6	18.3	—	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	10.8	27.0	14.7

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male	43 916	41 535	937	1 444	1 885	26 739	3 254	3 133	3 002	2 642	1 667	700	451	443
Nursery school.....	392	253	—	139	364	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 871	1 601	47	223	1 229	642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18 961	17 930	606	425	292	18 517	77	37	—	—	6	—	12	20
6 and 7 years.....	7 028	6 827	79	122	—	6 046	711	196	53	12	4	6	—	—
8 years.....	3 257	3 124	85	48	—	1 412	1 218	431	143	38	9	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 977	8 680	80	217	—	94	1 243	2 455	2 779	1 703	461	154	60	28
4 years.....	2 447	2 340	20	87	—	—	5	8	19	882	977	377	136	43
College: 1 year or more.....	983	780	20	183	—	—	—	6	8	7	210	163	243	346
Female	41 773	39 607	962	1 204	1 874	25 941	3 195	3 023	2 873	2 372	1 276	578	401	240
Nursery school.....	557	428	18	111	472	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 768	1 438	39	291	1 180	588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18 015	17 158	502	355	222	17 609	61	50	16	17	—	—	31	9
6 and 7 years.....	6 784	6 453	212	119	—	6 096	453	158	39	7	9	7	—	15
8 years.....	3 071	2 974	59	38	—	1 430	1 255	252	73	19	23	12	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 520	8 322	80	118	—	133	1 421	2 563	2 612	1 314	327	89	23	38
4 years.....	2 247	2 125	42	80	—	—	5	—	112	977	773	284	70	26
College: 1 year or more.....	811	709	10	92	—	—	—	—	21	38	144	186	277	145

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	16 608	15 639	395	574	769	9 997	1 323	1 209	1 111	924	644	270	226	135
Nursery school.....	160	146	—	14	155	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	725	664	11	50	449	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 518	6 997	265	256	165	7 261	44	21	—	—	—	—	7	20
6 and 7 years.....	2 645	2 566	33	46	—	2 038	404	138	53	12	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 242	1 174	34	34	—	390	481	236	101	19	9	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 262	3 112	52	98	—	27	394	814	952	666	274	75	51	9
4 years.....	776	746	—	30	—	—	—	—	5	227	301	150	80	13
College: 1 year or more.....	280	234	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	45	88	87
Female	16 465	15 589	366	510	958	9 876	1 223	1 193	1 250	865	650	234	133	83
Nursery school.....	257	201	10	46	216	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	935	800	24	111	623	312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 036	6 710	150	176	119	6 768	43	41	16	17	—	—	23	9
6 and 7 years.....	2 679	2 547	87	45	—	2 236	256	143	21	7	—	—	—	7
8 years.....	1 224	1 171	29	24	—	443	528	162	52	19	12	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 347	3 247	43	57	—	76	391	847	1 124	582	219	59	23	26
4 years.....	871	804	23	44	—	—	5	—	31	233	402	161	33	6
College: 1 year or more.....	116	109	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	7	8	6	54	35

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	37.8	37.7	42.2	39.8	40.8	37.4	40.7	38.6	37.0	35.0	38.6	38.6	50.1	30.5
Nursery school.....	40.8	57.7	—	10.1	42.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	38.7	41.5	—	22.4	36.5	43.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.6	39.0	43.7	60.2	56.5	39.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	37.6	37.6	—	—	—	33.7	56.8	70.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	38.1	37.6	—	—	—	27.6	39.5	54.8	70.6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.3	35.9	—	45.2	—	—	31.7	33.2	34.3	39.1	59.4	48.7	—	—
4 years.....	31.7	31.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.7	30.8	39.8	58.8	—
College: 1 year or more.....	28.5	30.0	—	25.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.6	27.6	36.2	25.1
Female	39.4	39.4	38.0	42.4	51.1	38.1	38.3	39.5	43.5	36.5	50.9	40.5	33.2	34.6
Nursery school.....	46.1	47.0	—	—	45.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	52.9	55.6	—	38.1	52.8	53.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.1	39.1	29.9	49.6	53.6	38.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	39.5	39.5	41.0	—	—	36.7	56.5	90.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	39.9	39.4	—	—	—	31.0	42.1	64.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39.3	39.0	—	—	—	57.1	27.5	33.0	43.0	44.3	67.0	—	—	—
4 years.....	38.8	37.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.8	52.0	56.7	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	14.3	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	3.2	19.5	24.1

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	23 344	22 193	589	562	1 029	14 086	1 715	1 804	1 525	1 436	947	436	192	174
Nursery school.....	185	149	—	36	163	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 034	928	29	77	682	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 127	9 545	435	147	184	9 856	32	31	—	—	4	—	12	6
6 and 7 years.....	3 774	3 661	38	75	—	3 188	415	125	24	—	—	6	—	—
8 years.....	1 667	1 617	29	21	—	636	664	233	103	25	—	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 769	4 668	46	55	—	32	604	1 415	1 378	952	253	85	32	18
4 years.....	1 364	1 316	12	36	—	—	—	—	12	447	615	239	37	14
College: 1 year or more.....	424	309	—	115	—	—	—	—	8	—	69	106	111	130
Female	21 983	20 850	624	509	1 000	13 727	1 660	1 413	1 682	1 139	797	301	144	100
Nursery school.....	383	280	18	85	323	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	822	726	15	81	563	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9 623	9 106	363	154	114	9 449	25	4	7	8	—	—	7	9
6 and 7 years.....	3 514	3 348	121	45	—	3 182	242	58	16	—	9	—	—	7
8 years.....	1 608	1 558	44	6	—	699	674	148	59	10	11	—	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 554	4 458	53	43	—	78	714	1 203	1 544	739	203	35	6	32
4 years.....	1 195	1 135	10	50	—	—	5	—	47	375	505	217	27	19
College: 1 year or more.....	284	239	—	45	—	—	—	—	9	7	69	49	124	26

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	10 403	9 992	214	197	495	6 259	791	805	750	563	391	179	104	66
Nursery school.....	72	72	—	—	67	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	471	431	11	29	305	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 613	4 397	160	56	123	4 436	20	21	—	—	—	—	7	6
6 and 7 years.....	1 702	1 665	8	29	—	1 354	228	84	24	12	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	809	785	11	13	—	285	292	140	76	10	—	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 112	2 068	24	20	—	13	251	560	645	416	152	43	23	9
4 years.....	468	454	—	14	—	—	—	—	5	125	223	97	18	—
College: 1 year or more.....	156	120	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	16	39	56	45	—
Female	10 074	9 644	211	219	598	6 002	781	632	839	531	457	147	32	55
Nursery school.....	194	146	10	38	159	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	515	461	15	39	351	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 206	4 029	96	61	88	4 058	25	4	7	8	—	—	7	9
6 and 7 years.....	1 659	1 609	42	8	—	1 423	162	51	7	—	9	—	—	7
8 years.....	761	741	14	6	—	275	337	101	38	10	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 124	2 080	34	10	—	47	252	476	780	372	135	30	6	26
4 years.....	574	544	—	30	—	—	5	—	7	134	305	111	6	6
College: 1 year or more.....	41	34	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	6	13	7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	44.6	45.0	36.3	35.1	48.1	44.4	46.1	44.6	49.2	39.2	41.3	41.1	54.2	37.9
Nursery school.....	38.9	48.3	—	—	41.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	45.6	46.4	—	—	44.7	47.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	45.6	46.1	36.8	38.1	66.8	45.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	45.1	45.5	—	—	—	42.5	54.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	48.5	48.5	—	—	—	44.8	44.0	60.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	44.3	44.3	—	—	—	—	41.6	39.6	46.8	43.7	60.1	—	—	—
4 years.....	34.3	34.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.0	36.3	40.6	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	36.8	38.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	45.8	46.3	33.8	43.0	59.8	43.7	47.0	44.7	49.9	46.6	57.3	48.8	19.5	—
Nursery school.....	50.7	52.1	—	—	49.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	62.7	63.5	—	—	62.3	63.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.7	44.2	26.4	52.6	—	42.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	47.2	48.1	—	—	—	44.7	66.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	47.3	47.6	—	—	—	39.3	50.0	68.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	46.6	46.7	—	—	—	—	35.3	39.6	50.5	50.3	66.5	—	—	—
4 years.....	48.0	47.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.7	60.4	51.2	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	14.4	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	6 354	6 084	126	144	189	3 629	522	577	451	431	349	91	83	32
Nursery school	15	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	212	160	-	52	156	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 489	2 386	65	38	18	2 437	10	-	17	-	-	7	-	-
6 and 7 years	1 010	960	50	-	-	889	79	33	9	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	497	492	-	5	-	219	172	92	14	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 617	1 580	11	26	-	28	261	452	430	279	136	15	8	8
4 years	389	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	126	184	38	34	-
College: 1 year or more	125	102	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	31	41	24
Female	5 853	5 374	153	128	166	3 307	550	541	513	394	218	120	22	24
Nursery school	44	37	-	7	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	126	94	-	32	99	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 278	2 175	82	21	23	2 210	9	-	6	21	5	4	-	-
6 and 7 years	975	938	27	10	-	884	76	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	449	435	6	8	-	172	180	80	13	4	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 472	1 411	28	33	-	14	285	449	485	202	31	6	-	-
4 years	432	416	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	167	157	77	17	8
College: 1 year or more	79	68	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	33	5	16
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 127	2 062	9	56	56	1 214	182	199	128	187	84	15	42	20
Nursery school	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	71	57	-	14	49	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	813	797	-	16	-	793	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	410	401	9	-	-	306	66	29	9	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	213	208	-	5	-	87	65	47	14	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	503	482	-	21	-	6	41	123	114	140	55	8	8	8
4 years	98	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	29	7	34	-
College: 1 year or more	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Female	1 838	1 771	25	42	96	1 000	207	164	154	73	92	47	5	-
Nursery school	28	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	714	47	-	14	45	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	325	315	10	-	23	670	9	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	177	163	6	8	-	278	38	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	385	367	9	9	-	30	83	51	13	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	138	132	-	6	-	6	77	113	132	36	21	-	-	-
4 years	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	25	71	42	5	5
College: 1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	33.5	33.9	...	38.9	29.6	33.5	34.9	34.5	28.4	43.4	24.1	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	33.5	35.6	...	...	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.7	33.4	...	...	...	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.6	41.6	...	...	...	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	42.9	42.3	...	...	...	39.7	37.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.1	30.5	...	...	...	15.7	27.2	26.5	50.2	40.4	...	...	...	...
4 years	25.2	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.8	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	31.4	31.8	18.3	...	57.8	30.2	37.6	30.3	30.0	18.5	42.2	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.3	32.8	...	...	...	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.3	33.6	...	...	...	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	39.4	37.5	...	...	...	17.4	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.2	26.0	...	...	...	27.0	25.2	27.2	17.8	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	31.9	31.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.0	45.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALBUQUERQUE SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	50 274	45 724	1 954	2 594	1 869	28 588	3 706	3 756	3 034	2 904	1 849	1 080	1 638	1 850
Nursery school	570	157	13	400	533	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 568	518	57	993	1 177	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 346	18 148	1 027	1 71	159	19 053	21	11	28	27	21	21	5	-
6 and 7 years	7 301	6 796	377	126	-	6 903	309	45	12	8	11	13	-	-
8 years	3 748	3 513	167	68	-	2 113	1 316	274	33	-	-	-	-	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 089	9 581	203	305	-	91	2 060	3 418	2 956	1 344	163	26	17	14
4 years	2 980	2 783	39	158	-	-	-	8	26	1 502	1 053	240	73	78
College: 1 year or more	4 672	4 226	71	375	-	-	-	-	7	22	595	780	1 527	1 741
Female	46 862	43 783	2 077	2 002	1 731	27 517	3 165	3 189	3 001	3 043	1 733	1 053	1 420	1 010
Nursery school	661	193	29	439	630	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 242	423	64	755	969	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 374	17 207	1 046	121	132	18 208	-	6	5	5	18	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	6 902	6 433	434	35	-	6 669	144	14	19	17	6	7	-	-
8 years	3 427	3 211	190	26	-	2 219	1 029	71	64	19	13	12	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 479	9 047	252	180	-	117	1 992	3 086	2 844	1 130	205	92	13	-
4 years	3 229	3 044	18	167	-	-	-	-	68	1 835	918	339	53	16
College: 1 year or more	3 548	3 225	44	279	-	-	-	-	6	35	562	604	1 347	994

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	10 015	9 559	217	239	350	5 860	687	665	508	453	306	291	522	373
Nursery school.....	103	54	-	49	98	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	269	190	-	79	202	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 171	4 021	137	13	50	4 069	10	-	-	9	-	21	7	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 551	1 505	46	-	-	1 396	116	18	6	8	-	7	-	6
8 years.....	669	662	7	-	-	314	261	72	16	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 750	1 722	21	7	-	9	300	575	468	298	74	15	11	8
4 years.....	358	325	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	11	129	113	64	33
College: 1 year or more.....	1 144	1 080	6	58	-	-	-	-	7	9	119	184	471	354
Female	9 298	8 819	235	244	307	5 645	519	519	635	421	234	291	406	221
Nursery school.....	117	57	-	60	100	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	187	119	7	61	155	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 000	3 850	139	11	52	3 934	-	6	-	-	8	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	1 364	1 306	58	-	-	1 256	74	11	6	6	11	-	-	-
8 years.....	655	648	7	-	-	389	184	13	25	19	13	12	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 697	1 654	16	27	-	17	261	489	577	193	104	43	13	-
4 years.....	535	501	-	34	-	-	-	-	21	194	158	156	6	-
College: 1 year or more.....	743	684	8	51	-	-	-	-	6	9	40	80	387	221

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	19.9	20.9	11.1	9.2	18.7	20.5	18.5	17.7	16.7	15.6	16.5	26.9	31.9	20.3
Nursery school.....	18.1	34.4	-	12.3	18.4	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	17.2	36.7	-	8.0	17.2	17.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.6	22.2	13.3	7.6	31.4	21.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	21.2	22.1	12.2	-	-	20.2	37.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	17.8	18.8	4.2	-	-	14.9	19.8	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.3	18.0	10.3	2.3	-	-	14.6	16.8	15.8	22.2	45.4	-	-	-
4 years.....	12.0	11.7	-	20.9	-	-	-	-	-	8.6	10.7	26.7	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	24.5	25.6	-	15.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.0	23.6	30.8	20.3
Female	19.8	20.6	11.3	12.2	17.7	20.5	16.4	16.3	21.2	13.8	19.3	27.6	28.6	21.9
Nursery school.....	17.7	29.5	-	13.7	15.9	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	15.1	28.1	-	8.1	16.0	11.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.8	22.4	13.3	...	39.4	21.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	19.8	20.3	13.4	-	-	18.8	51.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	19.1	20.2	3.7	-	-	17.5	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.9	18.3	6.3	15.0	-	-	13.1	15.8	20.3	17.1	50.7	-	-	-
4 years.....	16.4	16.5	-	20.4	-	-	-	-	-	10.6	17.2	46.0	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	20.9	21.2	-	18.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.1	13.2	28.7	22.2

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	21 263	19 699	976	588	671	13 011	1 554	1 682	1 287	1 161	592	327	492	486
Nursery school.....	154	84	7	63	141	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	554	336	25	193	414	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9 069	8 476	565	26	116	8 893	6	7	-	19	6	-	17	5
6 and 7 years.....	3 244	3 025	186	33	-	3 035	162	33	6	8	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	1 616	1 517	91	8	-	897	585	115	13	-	-	-	-	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 274	4 140	76	58	-	33	801	1 527	1 260	547	71	15	6	14
4 years.....	2 203	1 117	12	74	-	-	-	-	8	582	408	148	44	13
College: 1 year or more.....	1 149	1 004	14	131	-	-	-	-	-	5	107	164	425	448
Female	20 147	18 426	1 145	576	620	12 744	1 185	1 380	1 324	1 136	686	473	399	200
Nursery school.....	222	98	22	102	203	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	448	256	26	166	343	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	8 859	8 233	594	32	74	8 774	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	3 047	2 767	271	9	-	2 924	78	18	14	-	6	-	7	-
8 years.....	1 349	1 234	115	-	-	862	383	52	39	-	7	6	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 983	3 802	94	87	-	60	724	1 304	1 228	464	118	78	7	5
4 years.....	1 334	1 216	7	111	-	-	-	-	38	672	367	212	40	5
College: 1 year or more.....	905	820	16	69	-	-	-	-	-	188	177	177	345	195

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	6 440	6 222	112	106	256	4 138	459	449	361	311	116	101	148	101
Nursery school.....	64	41	-	23	59	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	194	170	-	24	147	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 884	2 799	72	13	50	2 822	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 107	1 089	18	-	-	998	84	11	6	8	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	502	502	-	-	-	257	194	32	13	-	-	-	-	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 211	1 188	16	7	-	9	161	406	342	219	33	15	6	-
4 years.....	216	202	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	84	71	46	15	-
College: 1 year or more.....	262	231	6	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	40	120	90
Female	6 070	5 812	144	114	186	4 041	364	385	414	266	174	149	78	13
Nursery school.....	52	33	-	19	40	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	111	88	-	23	105	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 897	2 821	70	6	41	2 850	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	998	947	51	-	-	916	59	11	6	-	6	-	-	-
8 years.....	416	409	7	-	-	240	137	13	-	-	7	6	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 161	1 118	16	27	-	17	168	355	374	154	57	29	7	-
4 years.....	335	301	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	21	112	94	102	6
College: 1 year or more.....	100	95	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	65	13

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	14 347	13 020	876	451	507	8 613	1 016	1 107	886	717	397	254	413	437
Nursery school.....	128	65	7	56	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	417	236	25	156	312	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 926	5 411	506	9	67	5 812	6	7	—	19	—	—	10	5
6 and 7 years.....	2 139	1 942	164	33	—	2 033	75	17	6	8	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 144	1 052	84	8	—	636	420	75	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 793	2 691	71	31	—	27	515	1 008	859	308	53	9	—	14
4 years.....	779	731	5	43	—	—	—	—	8	377	249	94	44	7
College: 1 year or more.....	1 021	892	14	115	—	—	—	—	—	5	95	151	359	411
Female	13 487	12 019	1 010	458	472	8 237	796	902	920	804	493	377	350	136
Nursery school.....	159	43	22	94	154	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	338	158	26	154	274	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 664	5 129	516	19	44	5 614	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 088	1 848	240	—	—	1 989	66	12	8	—	6	—	7	—
8 years.....	830	721	109	—	—	541	224	33	19	—	7	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 770	2 630	74	66	—	24	506	851	867	346	104	65	7	—
4 years.....	899	807	7	85	—	—	—	—	26	458	244	147	19	5
College: 1 year or more.....	739	683	16	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	159	317	131

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 904	3 755	98	51	164	2 464	247	294	228	150	72	78	129	78
Nursery school.....	53	30	—	23	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	114	114	—	—	91	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 723	1 665	58	—	20	1 698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	647	629	18	—	—	586	43	4	6	8	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	294	294	—	—	—	148	111	22	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	727	711	16	—	—	9	93	268	209	112	27	9	—	—
4 years.....	125	115	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	30	45	35	15	—
College: 1 year or more.....	221	197	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	114	73
Female	3 632	3 409	131	92	109	2 365	237	193	257	171	117	110	66	7
Nursery school.....	35	16	—	19	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	56	39	—	17	50	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 677	1 614	63	—	29	1 642	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	634	583	51	—	—	570	53	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	238	231	7	—	—	142	67	3	13	—	7	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	721	688	10	23	—	—	117	179	230	115	51	22	7	—
4 years.....	183	155	—	28	—	—	—	—	14	56	43	70	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	88	83	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	59	7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	27.2	28.8	11.2	11.3	32.3	28.6	24.3	26.6	25.7	20.9	18.1	30.7	31.2	17.8
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	27.3	48.3	—	—	29.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.1	30.8	11.5	—	—	29.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	30.2	32.4	11.0	—	—	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	25.7	27.9	—	—	—	23.3	26.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.0	26.4	—	—	—	—	18.1	26.6	24.3	36.4	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	16.0	15.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.0	18.1	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	21.6	22.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.5	31.8	17.8
Female	26.9	28.4	13.0	20.1	23.1	28.7	29.8	21.4	27.9	21.3	23.7	29.2	18.9	5.1
Nursery school.....	22.0	—	—	—	19.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16.6	24.7	—	11.0	18.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.6	31.5	12.2	—	—	29.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	30.4	31.5	21.3	—	—	28.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	28.7	32.0	—	—	—	26.2	29.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.0	26.2	—	—	—	—	23.1	21.0	26.5	33.2	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	20.4	19.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.2	—	17.6	47.6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	11.9	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	7.5	18.6	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	34 493	486	541	729	1 456	2 709	3 501	4 076	4 607	5 770	5 829	4 789
No school years completed	906	120	92	69	61	89	77	81	64	88	95	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	488	34	21	—	27	24	51	24	60	104	97	46
6 and 7 years	1 005	73	29	75	87	85	63	100	138	113	112	30
8 years	1 624	175	138	109	154	111	77	128	155	155	227	195
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 213	84	223	444	934	923	893	875	843	1 035	984	975
4 years	15 506	—	38	32	184	1 401	1 865	2 109	2 316	2 959	2 781	1 821
College: 1 to 3 years	4 906	—	—	—	9	76	465	740	947	906	952	811
4 years or more	1 845	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	84	410	581	741
Median school years completed	12.3	8.1	8.9	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	48 487	626	712	1 047	1 518	4 040	5 568	6 535	6 838	7 649	7 935	6 019
No school years completed	1 036	172	93	95	104	71	74	105	84	111	57	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	565	17	19	27	24	30	34	94	60	95	67	98
6 and 7 years	1 433	99	89	78	79	124	71	145	130	180	234	204
8 years	1 972	168	163	136	132	160	131	166	127	308	271	210
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 705	170	279	635	917	1 379	1 306	1 236	1 376	1 549	1 640	1 218
4 years	23 444	—	69	71	253	2 144	3 412	3 789	3 867	3 497	3 598	2 744
College: 1 to 3 years	5 970	—	—	5	9	132	534	955	1 068	1 364	1 143	760
4 years or more	2 362	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	126	545	925	715
Median school years completed	12.3	8.1	9.0	9.9	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	8 271	158	189	339	535	834	939	1 121	1 120	1 130	1 087	819
No school years completed	462	40	34	40	22	54	66	29	30	60	44	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	242	11	5	—	16	24	11	11	44	52	64	4
6 and 7 years	561	25	22	53	56	51	36	42	87	54	68	67
8 years	617	44	71	66	87	48	26	37	43	67	63	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 769	38	52	176	323	354	288	379	263	317	319	260
4 years	2 701	—	5	4	31	277	479	453	484	450	350	168
College: 1 to 3 years	707	—	—	—	—	26	33	170	139	73	107	159
4 years or more	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	57	72	53
Median school years completed	11.4	8.1	8.5	9.2	9.8	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.7
Female	11 782	233	249	424	651	1 380	1 536	1 718	1 476	1 601	1 389	1 125
No school years completed	506	79	31	47	42	28	37	41	26	77	33	59
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	367	11	9	7	11	22	21	64	23	58	31	50
6 and 7 years	745	49	49	44	39	60	31	99	52	83	140	99
8 years	908	55	73	77	96	109	65	67	55	145	94	72
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 970	39	61	237	371	538	439	478	490	480	475	362
4 years	4 291	—	26	12	88	590	785	783	717	504	426	360
College: 1 to 3 years	788	—	—	—	4	33	158	171	87	171	111	54
4 years or more	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	26	8	79	69
Median school years completed	11.6	7.1	8.5	9.5	10.1	11.6	12.2	12.1	12.1	11.1	11.5	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	24.0	32.5	34.9	46.5	36.7	30.8	26.8	27.5	24.3	19.6	18.6	17.1
No school years completed	51.0	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	...	...
6 and 7 years	55.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.0	63.0	47.8	51.5
8 years	38.0	25.1	51.4	60.6	56.5	43.2	...	28.9	27.7	43.2	27.8	33.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.7	...	23.3	39.6	34.6	38.4	32.3	43.3	31.2	30.6	32.4	26.7
4 years	17.4	...	...	...	16.8	19.8	25.7	21.5	20.9	15.2	12.6	9.2
College: 1 to 3 years	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	23.0	14.7	8.1	11.2	19.6
4 years or more	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	12.4	7.2
Female	24.3	37.2	35.0	40.5	42.9	34.2	27.6	26.3	21.6	20.9	17.5	18.7
No school years completed	48.3	45.9	...	...	40.4	...	...	39.0	...	69.4	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	52.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.0	32.7	44.8	56.6	72.7	48.4	...	68.3	40.0	46.1	59.8	48.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.9	22.9	21.9	37.3	40.5	39.0	49.6	40.4	43.3	47.1	34.7	34.3
4 years	18.3	...	...	...	34.8	27.5	33.6	38.7	35.6	31.0	29.0	29.7
College: 1 to 3 years	13.2	...	...	...	...	25.0	23.0	20.7	18.5	14.4	11.8	13.1
4 years or more	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.9	8.1	12.5	7.1	7.1

White

All Income Levels

Male	30 936	414	449	642	1 320	2 469	3 128	3 588	4 126	5 215	5 246	4 339
No school years completed	685	105	62	55	61	68	34	57	30	79	81	53
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	352	23	11	—	17	12	40	18	41	82	74	34
6 and 7 years	809	62	20	75	68	71	52	71	99	90	97	104
8 years	1 434	151	113	96	125	100	73	109	144	148	203	172
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 150	73	205	384	870	838	766	738	737	863	815	861
4 years	14 124	—	38	32	174	1 308	1 711	1 887	2 099	2 690	2 517	1 668
College: 1 to 3 years	4 604	—	—	—	5	72	442	689	892	861	898	745
4 years or more	1 778	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	84	402	561	702
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	9.3	9.7	10.3	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.6
Female	43 650	530	589	877	1 287	3 607	5 115	5 864	6 236	6 981	7 163	5 401
No school years completed	776	133	76	81	77	66	67	71	55	85	35	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	417	12	19	12	19	17	16	81	43	67	62	69
6 and 7 years	1 137	92	56	35	51	91	71	93	113	154	213	168
8 years	1 577	138	119	100	106	126	107	139	112	250	204	176
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 249	155	250	583	788	1 173	1 126	1 034	1 211	1 388	1 445	1 096
4 years	21 591	—	69	61	237	2 008	3 226	3 557	3 189	3 251	3 251	2 491
College: 1 to 3 years	5 622	—	—	5	9	126	496	899	1 024	1 316	1 058	689
4 years or more	2 281	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	121	532	895	682
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.3	10.1	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	6 574	110	129	272	431	719	709	863	935	920	831	655
No school years completed.....	290	25	8	26	22	38	30	18	8	51	30	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	132	—	—	—	6	12	—	5	25	30	50	4
6 and 7 years.....	398	14	13	53	37	37	25	26	48	43	53	49
8 years.....	506	39	56	53	62	42	22	25	43	60	44	60
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 159	32	47	136	283	310	215	274	228	229	204	207
4 years.....	2 267	—	5	4	21	258	388	354	425	385	290	137
College: 1 to 3 years.....	615	—	—	—	—	22	29	161	128	65	93	117
4 years or more.....	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	57	67	53
Median school years completed.....	11.7	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.9	11.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.1	11.7

Female	9 361	167	188	315	482	1 137	1 280	1 334	1 142	1 367	1 111	838
No school years completed.....	311	47	27	40	21	23	30	11	16	62	15	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	212	6	9	—	6	9	—	18	41	31	31	33
6 and 7 years.....	552	42	27	18	19	39	31	47	41	75	129	84
8 years.....	676	37	48	54	74	79	41	55	40	123	74	49
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 099	35	51	191	284	414	348	355	366	407	355	293
4 years.....	3 532	—	24	12	72	546	682	629	552	414	347	252
College: 1 to 3 years.....	726	—	—	—	4	27	140	171	83	161	86	54
4 years or more.....	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	26	84	74	54
Median school years completed.....	11.8	7.5	8.6	9.7	10.3	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	11.8	11.6	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	21.3	26.6	28.7	42.4	32.7	29.1	22.7	24.1	22.7	17.6	15.8	15.1
No school years completed.....	42.3	23.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	49.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.1
8 years.....	35.3	25.8	49.6	—	49.6	42.0	—	22.9	29.9	40.5	21.7	34.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.2	—	22.9	35.4	32.5	37.0	28.1	37.1	30.9	26.5	25.0	23.3
4 years.....	16.1	—	—	—	12.1	19.7	22.7	18.8	20.2	14.3	11.5	8.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	6.6	23.4	14.3	7.5	10.4	15.7
4 years or more.....	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.2	11.9	7.5

Female	21.4	31.5	31.9	35.9	37.5	31.5	25.0	22.7	16.3	19.6	15.5	15.5
No school years completed.....	40.1	35.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	48.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36.3	48.7	60.6	50.0
8 years.....	42.9	26.8	40.3	54.0	71.7	62.7	38.3	39.6	35.7	49.2	36.3	27.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.2	22.6	20.4	32.8	36.0	35.3	30.9	34.3	30.2	29.3	24.6	26.7
4 years.....	16.4	—	—	—	30.4	27.2	21.1	18.0	15.5	13.0	10.7	10.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.9	—	—	—	—	21.4	28.2	19.0	8.1	12.2	8.1	7.8
4 years or more.....	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.5	15.8	8.3	7.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	654	3	9	21	17	90	63	59	67	143	128	56
No school years completed.....	25	3	9	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—
8 years.....	14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	149	—	—	14	6	15	18	6	29	23	25	13
4 years.....	336	—	—	—	—	63	35	43	33	79	66	17
College: 1 to 3 years.....	87	—	—	—	4	—	4	4	5	28	21	21
4 years or more.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
Median school years completed.....	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.6	12.5	—

Female	884	14	11	13	29	77	102	203	101	111	97	128
No school years completed.....	19	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	48	10	5	—	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	318	4	6	13	23	19	33	71	55	26	31	37
4 years.....	363	—	—	—	—	38	51	112	42	54	23	43
College: 1 to 3 years.....	95	—	—	—	—	—	11	14	4	5	26	35
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	11	4
Median school years completed.....	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.3	—	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	241	3	5	14	13	27	34	22	20	24	58	21
No school years completed.....	21	3	5	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—
8 years.....	14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	61	—	—	—	—	7	2	14	—	—	25	—
4 years.....	88	—	—	—	—	15	21	10	6	11	20	5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	4	16
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed.....	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Female	430	8	6	13	23	47	48	98	68	37	32	30
No school years completed.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	20	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	4	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	234	4	6	13	23	13	24	49	47	17	22	16
4 years.....	125	—	—	—	—	18	14	43	21	11	4	14
College: 1 to 3 years.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	15	—
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed.....	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	36.7									16.8	45.3	
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years												
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.9											
4 years	26.2											
College: 1 to 3 years												
4 years or more												
Female	48.5						47.1	48.3	67.3	33.3		23.4
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years												
High school: 1 to 3 years	73.6											
4 years	34.4							38.4				
College: 1 to 3 years												
4 years or more												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	15 860	237	228	448	749	1 275	1 694	1 787	2 265	2 596	2 469	2 112
No school years completed	548	73	42	66	54	36	38	34	43	47	76	39
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	325	25	11	—	15	8	35	23	33	92	53	30
6 and 7 years	609	18	28	67	58	67	24	49	91	71	52	84
8 years	1 019	91	46	50	95	55	71	86	139	163	123	100
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 809	30	95	248	468	549	554	471	549	633	574	638
4 years	7 026	—	6	17	53	553	832	951	1 128	1 327	1 264	895
College: 1 to 3 years	1 145	—	—	—	6	7	140	173	258	179	198	184
4 years or more	379	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	84	129	142
Median school years completed	12.1	8.0	8.7	9.5	10.0	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	22 983	376	354	605	665	1 943	2 741	3 223	3 416	3 486	3 476	2 698
No school years completed	625	103	58	65	55	63	57	51	46	52	50	25
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	386	15	18	5	26	21	10	55	37	66	60	73
6 and 7 years	901	85	57	25	24	77	33	59	94	121	168	158
8 years	1 269	101	76	88	71	138	107	112	96	209	159	112
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 607	72	112	386	373	699	774	686	871	939	930	765
4 years	11 488	—	33	36	116	929	1 620	1 997	2 029	1 686	1 739	1 303
College: 1 to 3 years	1 424	—	—	—	—	16	132	257	243	360	205	211
4 years or more	283	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	53	165	51
Median school years completed	12.1	7.6	8.6	9.9	10.3	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	4 552	93	118	240	334	518	482	534	606	659	553	415
No school years completed	238	20	18	17	27	23	35	7	12	33	27	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	134	—	—	—	5	8	—	17	18	45	41	—
6 and 7 years	366	18	15	53	36	56	12	22	52	33	34	35
8 years	420	30	30	39	66	26	22	28	32	82	29	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 814	25	49	131	193	254	185	207	202	167	188	213
4 years	1 360	—	6	—	7	144	219	195	247	261	209	72
College: 1 to 3 years	176	—	—	—	—	7	9	58	28	24	18	32
4 years or more	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	7	8
Median school years completed	10.8	—	8.9	9.3	9.5	10.7	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.5	11.3	10.7
Female	6 723	150	132	285	301	701	906	989	833	948	821	657
No school years completed	259	41	26	32	19	15	20	—	24	36	28	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	198	7	11	—	7	9	—	38	20	39	35	32
6 and 7 years	552	48	36	12	12	30	27	37	47	85	128	90
8 years	599	47	23	47	56	89	56	42	46	107	68	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 455	7	36	194	155	283	288	329	285	318	278	282
4 years	2 425	—	—	—	52	275	467	500	390	311	249	181
College: 1 to 3 years	212	—	—	—	—	—	48	43	21	52	27	21
4 years or more	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15
Median school years completed	11.1	7.1	7.6	9.8	10.1	11.2	12.1	12.1	11.9	11.0	10.6	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	28.7	39.2	51.8	53.6	44.6	40.6	28.5	29.9	26.8	25.4	22.4	19.6
No school years completed	43.4											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.2											
6 and 7 years	60.1											
8 years	41.2											
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.7			52.8	41.2	46.3	33.4	43.9	36.8	23.0	50.3	23.6
4 years	19.4					26.0	26.3	20.5	19.7	16.5	8.0	33.4
College: 1 to 3 years	15.4						6.4	33.5	10.9	13.4	9.1	17.4
4 years or more	11.6										5.4	5.6
Female	29.3	39.9	37.3	47.1	45.3	36.1	33.1	30.7	24.4	27.2	23.6	24.4
No school years completed	41.4											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.3											
6 and 7 years	61.3											
8 years	47.2		46.5							70.2	76.2	57.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.2		32.1	50.3	41.6	40.5	52.3	37.5	—	51.2	42.8	16.1
4 years	21.1				44.8	37.2	48.0	32.7	—	33.9	29.9	36.9
College: 1 to 3 years	14.9					28.8	25.0	19.2	—	18.4	14.3	13.9
4 years or more	8.1						36.4	16.7	—	8.6	13.2	10.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	23 900	273	346	449	952	1 809	2 385	2 762	3 239	4 058	4 216	3 411
No school years completed.....	491	68	62	31	37	64	9	51	26	40	71	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	226	13	9	—	6	12	42	14	15	44	41	30
6 and 7 years.....	495	51	16	28	34	54	30	47	55	51	54	75
8 years.....	982	106	92	66	99	51	44	80	78	97	154	115
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 399	35	138	297	635	583	617	546	567	688	628	665
4 years.....	11 063	—	29	27	132	982	1 336	1 449	1 683	2 071	2 072	1 282
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 787	—	—	—	9	63	297	560	746	729	754	629
4 years or more.....	1 457	—	—	—	—	—	10	35	69	338	442	583
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.0	8.9	10.0	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	35 082	411	453	620	1 027	2 814	4 132	4 742	5 131	5 656	5 773	4 321
No school years completed.....	620	112	55	47	62	50	69	51	42	73	37	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	238	—	9	4	19	—	11	34	28	41	32	60
6 and 7 years.....	846	68	38	36	42	60	50	77	73	119	166	117
8 years.....	1 222	96	103	61	96	102	75	113	84	186	169	137
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 899	135	190	434	617	920	840	886	986	1 018	1 058	815
4 years.....	17 458	—	60	33	182	1 570	2 623	2 782	2 922	2 642	2 623	2 021
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 930	—	—	5	9	112	458	760	905	1 157	944	580
4 years or more.....	1 869	—	—	—	—	—	6	39	91	420	744	569
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.4	10.1	10.4	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	4 671	79	93	189	298	487	496	635	694	662	601	437
No school years completed.....	192	19	14	10	11	34	5	17	4	30	26	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	92	—	—	—	6	12	—	6	10	25	27	—
6 and 7 years.....	225	14	9	16	7	31	21	20	20	22	26	39
8 years.....	357	32	43	51	44	26	17	10	26	42	28	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 519	14	22	108	263	191	152	187	192	197	137	116
4 years.....	1 603	—	5	4	27	176	283	264	311	240	296	87
College: 1 to 3 years.....	520	—	—	—	—	17	12	131	108	57	95	100
4 years or more.....	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	49	56	35
Median school years completed.....	11.9	—	—	9.5	10.2	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.1	12.3	12.0
Female	7 263	114	135	245	394	816	1 021	1 113	914	1 076	837	458
No school years completed.....	244	36	19	26	14	12	37	11	11	47	17	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	98	—	4	—	6	—	—	28	14	12	10	24
6 and 7 years.....	388	27	15	18	19	26	20	37	40	45	86	55
8 years.....	527	25	46	36	66	66	25	40	29	90	53	51
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 406	26	30	156	234	298	266	367	283	267	266	211
4 years.....	2 746	—	21	9	51	386	528	489	440	350	260	212
College: 1 to 3 years.....	647	—	—	—	4	28	143	132	76	138	88	38
4 years or more.....	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21	67	57	53
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.6	8.6	9.8	10.2	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.8	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	19.5	28.9	26.9	42.1	31.3	26.9	20.8	23.0	21.4	16.3	14.3	12.8
No school years completed.....	39.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	45.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	36.4	30.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.2	33.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.1	—	15.9	36.4	32.0	32.8	24.6	34.2	33.9	28.6	21.8	17.4
4 years.....	14.5	—	—	—	20.5	17.9	21.2	18.2	18.5	11.6	9.9	6.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	23.4	14.5	7.8	12.6	15.9
4 years or more.....	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5	12.7	6.0
Female	20.7	27.7	29.7	39.5	38.4	29.0	24.7	23.5	17.8	18.0	14.5	15.2
No school years completed.....	39.4	32.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	45.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37.8	51.8	47.0
8 years.....	43.1	—	44.7	—	—	64.7	—	35.4	—	48.4	31.4	37.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.5	19.3	15.8	35.9	37.9	32.4	31.9	41.4	28.7	26.2	25.1	25.9
4 years.....	15.7	—	—	—	28.0	24.6	20.1	17.6	15.1	13.2	9.9	10.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.1	—	—	—	—	25.0	31.2	17.4	8.4	11.9	9.3	6.4
4 years or more.....	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	7.7	9.3
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	10 479	111	146	308	471	843	1 113	1 187	1 564	1 643	1 683	1 470
No school years completed.....	355	33	20	49	34	19	9	28	36	34	67	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	184	15	11	21	22	41	11	35	41	44	19	52
6 and 7 years.....	326	12	28	21	22	41	11	35	41	44	19	52
8 years.....	617	39	29	44	81	36	41	44	65	94	82	62
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 205	12	52	177	297	358	373	318	387	435	390	406
4 years.....	4 686	—	6	17	31	374	584	621	783	822	865	583
College: 1 to 3 years.....	841	—	—	6	7	60	129	223	118	151	147	109
4 years or more.....	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	61	80	109	109
Median school years completed.....	12.1	7.3	8.5	9.7	10.0	11.7	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	15 699	132	211	367	482	1 276	1 884	2 228	2 379	2 429	2 385	1 826
No school years completed.....	423	77	30	32	37	42	29	31	42	42	34	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	182	—	4	5	26	—	7	18	18	30	19	55
6 and 7 years.....	549	49	32	12	18	44	25	42	47	75	112	93
8 years.....	844	40	44	58	49	93	62	95	68	152	106	77
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 309	66	73	242	274	492	497	478	587	554	549	497
4 years.....	8 110	—	28	18	78	589	1 134	1 385	1 445	1 234	1 267	932
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 074	—	—	—	—	16	102	175	183	311	165	122
4 years or more.....	208	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	31	133	30
Median school years completed.....	12.2	7.6	8.9	9.9	10.2	11.8	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 517	44	65	145	200	315	239	313	362	349	273	212
No school years completed	126	12	3	9	12	6	6	7	5	27	27	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	6	19	17	—
6 and 7 years	173	12	15	15	—	36	5	22	16	14	12	26
8 years	263	13	23	33	52	19	15	10	19	46	13	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 023	7	18	88	129	149	95	118	140	106	83	90
4 years	729	—	6	—	7	90	118	107	138	125	96	42
College: 1 to 3 years	114	—	—	—	—	7	—	37	23	7	18	22
4 years or more	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	7	—
Median school years completed	10.9	—	—	9.5	9.8	10.8	12.0	11.7	11.9	10.9	11.4	10.6
Female	4 027	65	65	184	199	387	583	636	496	569	447	396
No school years completed	168	26	19	21	10	—	20	18	29	12	13	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	82	—	4	—	7	—	—	18	7	15	11	20
6 and 7 years	325	16	18	12	12	25	19	20	37	52	72	42
8 years	399	16	12	35	41	64	32	29	28	77	47	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 400	7	12	116	99	157	182	226	139	141	139	182
4 years	1 475	—	—	—	30	141	288	312	246	207	145	106
College: 1 to 3 years	171	—	—	—	—	—	42	31	21	48	21	8
4 years or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median school years completed	11.2	—	—	9.6	9.9	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.4	10.8	10.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	24.0	39.6	44.5	47.1	42.5	37.4	21.5	26.4	23.1	21.2	16.2	15.0
No school years completed	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	53.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	42.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.9	—	—	49.7	43.4	41.6	25.5	37.1	36.2	24.4	21.3	22.2
4 years	15.6	—	—	—	—	24.1	20.2	17.2	17.6	15.2	11.1	7.2
College: 1 to 3 years	13.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.7	10.3	5.9	11.9	15.0
4 years or more	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	23.7	28.0	30.8	50.1	41.3	30.3	30.9	28.5	20.8	23.4	18.7	21.7
No school years completed	39.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	59.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.3
8 years	47.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.5	—	—	47.9	36.1	31.9	36.6	47.3	23.7	25.5	25.3	36.6
4 years	18.2	—	—	—	—	23.9	25.4	22.5	17.0	16.8	11.4	11.4
College: 1 to 3 years	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	41.2	17.7	11.5	15.4	12.7	6.6
4 years or more	3.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	9 479	187	166	265	429	806	1 030	1 162	1 188	1 542	1 437	1 267
No school years completed	369	43	23	38	24	13	68	30	38	34	20	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	222	21	12	—	21	12	4	10	45	51	30	16
6 and 7 years	466	22	13	47	46	31	33	42	67	62	58	45
8 years	572	52	40	37	44	54	29	48	62	58	68	80
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 526	49	69	138	261	301	264	291	235	302	326	290
4 years	4 000	—	9	5	33	382	481	571	547	832	649	491
College: 1 to 3 years	962	—	—	—	—	13	151	166	179	131	167	155
4 years or more	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	72	119	152
Median school years completed	12.1	8.1	8.9	9.2	9.9	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	12 112	186	222	396	433	1 070	1 264	1 589	1 534	1 838	1 965	1 621
No school years completed	351	60	25	48	42	21	5	31	25	29	20	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	296	12	10	23	5	30	21	54	25	48	35	33
6 and 7 years	542	24	46	31	29	57	21	68	57	67	68	82
8 years	642	58	56	61	31	40	49	40	97	92	92	69
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 513	30	81	189	261	416	417	330	368	492	535	394
4 years	5 402	—	4	38	65	486	691	893	862	803	876	684
College: 1 to 3 years	901	—	—	—	—	20	60	164	136	187	166	168
4 years or more	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	125	173	146
Median school years completed	12.1	7.6	8.5	9.5	10.3	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	3 220	75	83	141	202	289	405	439	394	421	436	335
No school years completed	233	17	13	30	11	8	61	12	26	20	14	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	132	11	5	—	10	12	—	5	34	27	24	4
6 and 7 years	313	11	13	37	42	20	15	62	32	42	35	23
8 years	244	12	28	15	37	16	5	27	17	25	35	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 098	24	24	59	102	133	130	173	64	94	171	124
4 years	970	—	—	—	—	91	173	167	153	199	122	65
College: 1 to 3 years	181	—	—	—	—	9	21	39	31	16	12	53
4 years or more	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	16	18
Median school years completed	10.9	—	—	8.2	9.0	11.0	11.8	11.8	11.7	12.1	10.8	11.2
Female	4 056	109	104	152	226	510	442	541	481	534	504	453
No school years completed	213	43	12	21	28	16	—	7	4	21	16	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	187	6	5	7	5	22	21	30	9	40	21	21
6 and 7 years	321	22	29	19	12	27	11	62	12	34	54	39
8 years	332	25	27	27	25	34	33	27	26	50	41	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 449	13	31	75	125	218	152	101	195	195	193	151
4 years	1 365	—	—	—	—	188	215	275	219	145	141	148
College: 1 to 3 years	129	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	39	11	16	16
4 years or more	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.0	6.5	8.2	9.1	10.0	11.1	12.0	12.2	11.9	10.9	10.9	11.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM — Continued

Total

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	34.0	40.1	50.0	53.2	47.1	35.9	39.3	37.8	33.2	27.3	30.3	26.4
No school years completed.....	63.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	59.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	67.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	42.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.5	...	...	42.8	39.1	44.2	49.2	59.5	27.2	31.1	52.5	42.8
4 years.....	24.3	...	...	...	...	23.8	36.0	25.2	28.0	23.9	18.8	13.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18.8	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	23.5	17.3	12.2	7.2	34.2
4 years or more.....	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.4	11.8
Female	33.5	58.6	46.8	39.0	52.2	47.7	35.0	34.0	31.4	29.1	25.6	27.9
No school years completed.....	60.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	63.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	59.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	51.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	41.2	...	...	39.7	47.9	52.4	36.5	30.6	53.0	39.6	36.1	38.3
4 years.....	25.3	...	...	...	...	38.7	51.1	30.8	25.4	18.1	16.1	21.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.8	8.1	17.1	9.6	9.5
4 years or more.....	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.6	12.7	11.0

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	4 956	117	59	140	251	380	565	555	608	887	749	645
No school years completed.....	178	40	22	17	20	9	29	6	7	6	9	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	127	10	—	—	15	—	—	11	19	43	24	5
6 and 7 years.....	263	6	—	46	29	26	13	14	37	27	33	32
8 years.....	366	43	10	6	7	19	30	42	66	69	36	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 443	18	27	71	158	177	174	129	126	175	169	219
4 years.....	2 180	—	—	—	22	149	239	309	309	483	382	287
College: 1 to 3 years.....	285	—	—	—	—	—	80	44	35	61	47	18
4 years or more.....	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	23	49	33
Median school years completed.....	12.0	8.1	...	9.0	10.0	11.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.1
Female	6 794	139	119	218	177	580	771	932	991	1 017	1 017	833
No school years completed.....	189	26	21	33	18	21	8	22	9	10	16	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	201	15	14	—	—	21	—	37	19	36	41	18
6 and 7 years.....	339	34	25	7	6	33	8	17	47	46	56	58
8 years.....	370	56	26	23	22	30	45	17	23	53	40	35
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 186	6	26	137	93	190	259	194	277	377	362	263
4 years.....	3 135	—	5	18	38	265	435	580	562	424	444	344
College: 1 to 3 years.....	299	—	—	—	—	—	16	65	54	49	26	89
4 years or more.....	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	32	21
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.6	8.0	10.0	10.4	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 919	49	45	95	113	173	234	213	231	305	275	186
No school years completed.....	104	8	15	8	15	9	29	—	7	6	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	12	26	24	—
6 and 7 years.....	179	6	—	38	29	20	7	—	29	19	22	9
8 years.....	150	17	7	6	7	7	7	18	13	36	16	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	741	18	23	43	57	96	90	81	62	56	105	110
4 years.....	594	—	—	—	—	41	92	88	103	136	108	26
College: 1 to 3 years.....	62	—	—	—	—	—	9	21	5	17	—	10
4 years or more.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	9.0	10.6	11.5	12.0	11.6	12.1	11.2	10.7
Female	2 555	85	67	94	96	297	301	346	317	367	331	254
No school years completed.....	85	15	7	11	9	15	—	—	7	16	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	116	7	7	—	—	9	—	20	13	24	24	12
6 and 7 years.....	220	32	18	—	—	5	8	17	10	33	56	41
8 years.....	185	31	11	5	15	21	24	13	18	26	21	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 010	—	24	78	50	121	106	96	146	169	120	100
4 years.....	894	—	—	—	22	126	163	188	130	104	86	75
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	13
4 years or more.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.1	12.1	11.4	10.7	10.2	11.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	38.7	41.9	...	67.9	45.0	45.5	41.4	38.4	38.0	34.4	36.7	28.8
No school years completed.....	58.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	56.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	68.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	51.4	...	...	36.1	54.2	51.7	62.8	49.2	32.0	62.1	50.2	9.1
4 years.....	27.2	...	...	...	27.5	38.5	28.5	33.3	28.2	28.3	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	21.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	14.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.6	61.2	56.3	43.1	54.2	51.2	39.0	37.1	32.0	36.1	32.5	30.5
No school years completed.....	45.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	64.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	46.2	...	...	56.9	...	63.7	40.9	49.5	52.7	44.8	33.1	38.0
4 years.....	28.5	...	...	...	...	44.2	37.5	32.4	23.1	24.5	19.4	21.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 114	26	29	15	75	94	86	152	180	170	176	111
No school years completed.....	46	9	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	14	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	44	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	16	—	—	10
8 years.....	70	17	6	6	11	6	4	—	15	—	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	288	—	16	9	38	39	12	38	41	45	30	20
4 years.....	443	—	—	—	19	37	48	89	86	56	60	48
College: 1 to 3 years.....	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14	22	46	31
4 years or more.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5

Female	1 293	29	35	37	58	156	172	204	173	155	197	77
No school years completed.....	65	—	13	—	—	—	—	23	17	9	—	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	45	5	5	11	8	7	—	—	—	4	—	5
8 years.....	108	14	4	14	5	18	7	4	3	25	10	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	293	5	8	12	39	43	49	20	22	39	47	9
4 years.....	584	—	5	—	6	88	98	114	83	52	99	39
College: 1 to 3 years.....	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	31	27	20	33
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	8
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	11.6	12.4	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	380	4	13	9	35	58	38	47	32	47	50	47
No school years completed.....	37	4	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	10	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	23	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	5	—	—	5
8 years.....	16	—	—	—	6	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	152	—	6	9	18	30	6	19	7	26	11	20
4 years.....	128	—	—	—	4	10	23	22	20	11	22	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	463	10	10	27	31	54	73	64	81	51	48	14
No school years completed.....	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	11	9	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	36	—	5	7	8	7	—	—	—	4	—	5
8 years.....	49	5	—	14	5	9	7	—	—	5	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	115	—	—	6	12	22	19	10	12	18	16	—
4 years.....	180	—	5	—	6	16	42	19	58	9	25	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.9	17.8	27.6	28.4	42.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	52.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	35.8	...	...	...	...	34.6	42.4	31.4	46.8	32.9	24.4	...
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	45.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	30.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.7	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	10 564	140	155	236	401	870	990	1 161	1 417	1 751	1 909	1 534
No school years completed.....	249	24	23	4	14	28	5	27	19	29	58	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	74	7	—	—	6	—	20	6	—	5	20	10
6 and 7 years.....	138	17	8	8	14	15	12	14	20	21	6	3
8 years.....	420	66	48	34	42	25	9	35	44	11	58	48
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 384	26	52	178	266	243	261	237	225	303	286	307
4 years.....	4 912	—	24	12	54	542	560	580	749	882	934	575
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 682	—	—	—	5	17	123	247	321	307	329	333
4 years or more.....	705	—	—	—	—	—	15	39	193	218	218	240
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.0	10.2	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7

Female	16 090	199	179	220	378	1 290	1 905	2 155	2 223	2 611	2 740	2 190
No school years completed.....	234	49	33	5	34	21	23	12	18	18	6	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	78	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	27	9	5	26
6 and 7 years.....	294	31	6	—	15	21	17	41	38	20	61	36
8 years.....	418	44	46	17	29	36	18	58	15	53	47	55
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 305	75	65	162	217	391	383	353	395	439	493	332
4 years.....	8 402	—	24	26	77	762	1 286	1 331	1 318	1 288	1 203	1 085
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 365	—	—	—	—	59	178	336	370	549	511	362
4 years or more.....	994	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	42	235	414	279
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.0	10.5	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 006	25	51	91	96	194	212	255	305	355	241	201
No school years completed.....	108	5	3	4	5	23	5	11	4	19	21	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	5	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	53	—	4	—	—	10	12	5	6	10	6	—
8 years.....	144	14	31	22	16	12	—	—	23	5	5	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	654	6	6	65	57	68	69	83	54	111	78	55
4 years.....	707	—	5	—	12	75	118	109	144	118	72	54
College: 1 to 3 years.....	233	—	—	—	—	6	8	41	56	39	34	49
4 years or more.....	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	28	15	19
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	...	11.3	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.1	12.0	12.4

Female	2 999	50	35	93	140	406	397	497	414	357	340	270
No school years completed.....	102	25	13	5	14	4	15	6	—	4	6	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	15
6 and 7 years.....	141	—	—	8	6	10	4	22	21	15	37	6
8 years.....	191	16	8	12	17	36	5	28	15	17	24	13
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 038	—	—	59	82	157	131	145	155	111	124	74
4 years.....	1 170	—	14	9	21	216	222	222	129	149	72	110
College: 1 to 3 years.....	231	—	—	—	—	18	26	65	25	30	45	22
4 years or more.....	98	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	31	32	20	20
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	10.2	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.0	12.2	11.5	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.0	17.9	32.9	38.6	23.9	22.3	21.4	22.0	21.5	19.1	12.6	13.1
No school years completed.....	43.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.4	...	36.5	21.4	28.0	26.4	35.0	24.0	36.6	27.3	17.9	9.4
4 years.....	14.4	...	...	...	13.6	21.1	18.8	19.2	13.4	7.7	11.0	14.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	...	6.5	16.6	17.4	12.7	10.3	14.7	7.9
4 years or more.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.5	6.9	...	...

Female	18.6	25.1	19.6	42.3	37.0	31.5	20.8	23.1	18.6	13.7	12.4	12.3
No school years completed.....	43.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	48.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	45.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.4	...	36.4	37.8	40.2	34.2	41.1	39.2	25.3	25.2	22.3	10.1
4 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	23.4	16.8	16.7	13.6	11.6	6.0	10.1	6.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	14.6	19.3	6.8	5.5	8.8	7.7	7.2
4 years or more.....	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.2	7.7	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	5 060	89	64	132	205	419	528	581	762	724	831	725
No school years completed.....	190	21	9	—	11	6	—	21	23	20	60	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	73	15	—	—	—	—	20	12	—	—	12	14
6 and 7 years.....	80	—	7	—	7	—	—	13	25	17	—	4
8 years.....	290	41	15	31	45	12	6	15	39	5	43	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 539	12	27	101	125	145	161	160	180	223	178	227
4 years.....	2 410	—	6	—	11	249	329	307	401	363	448	296
College: 1 to 3 years.....	357	—	—	—	6	—	12	53	88	62	49	87
4 years or more.....	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	34	41	40	40
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	10.0	9.9	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2

Female	7 690	108	77	129	171	585	961	1 089	1 224	1 180	1 191	975
No school years completed.....	147	14	22	7	26	14	23	9	—	12	—	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	13	—	—	24
6 and 7 years.....	175	23	—	—	14	23	6	15	20	13	31	30
8 years.....	301	26	36	21	4	26	9	46	12	29	45	47
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 034	45	12	101	81	216	288	234	257	275	314	211
4 years.....	4 356	—	7	—	36	290	580	726	837	682	630	568
College: 1 to 3 years.....	562	—	—	—	—	16	55	59	85	163	109	75
4 years or more.....	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	62	—	—
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.7	...	10.1	10.2	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 160	20	29	90	57	137	98	156	194	158	133	88
No school years completed.....	71	6	3	—	6	6	—	7	5	13	20	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	10	—	—	—
8 years.....	103	7	15	25	16	8	—	—	12	5	—	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	526	7	5	65	35	64	44	60	58	75	61	52
4 years.....	384	—	6	—	—	52	54	63	88	58	47	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	7	—	—
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	11.2	...	11.6	12.1	11.4	11.0	...

Female	1 609	26	14	50	65	184	251	251	211	233	162	162
No school years completed.....	63	4	11	7	10	—	13	—	—	5	—	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	17
6 and 7 years.....	114	13	—	—	8	18	6	5	20	13	31	6
8 years.....	119	9	3	15	4	26	19	12	3	22	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	629	—	—	28	33	86	114	84	72	79	74	59
4 years.....	592	—	—	—	10	54	97	123	93	126	22	67
College: 1 to 3 years.....	68	—	—	—	—	—	21	20	7	—	13	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	10.7	11.8	12.1	11.8	12.1	10.1	11.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE SMSA — Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	22.9			68.2	27.8	32.7	18.6	26.9	25.5	21.8	16.0	12.1
No school years completed	37.4											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years	35.5											
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.2			64.4	28.0	44.1	27.3	37.5	32.2	33.6	34.3	22.9
4 years	15.9					20.9	16.4	20.5	21.9	16.0	10.5	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years	8.1											
4 years or more	5.0											
Female	20.9	24.1		38.8	38.0	31.5	26.1	23.0	17.2	19.7	13.6	16.6
No school years completed	42.9											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years	65.1											
8 years	39.5											
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.9			27.7		39.8	39.6	35.9	28.0	28.7	23.6	28.0
4 years	13.6					18.6	16.7	16.9	11.1	18.5	3.5	11.8
College: 1 to 3 years	12.1									4.3	11.9	
4 years or more												

ALBUQUERQUE

Total

All Income Levels

	Male	8 029	81	95	133	250	625	720	820	1 123	1 449	1 503	1 230
No school years completed	147	14	8	4	4	16	—	—	17	10	20	36	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	11	—	5	10	10
6 and 7 years	85	5	4	—	9	10	12	—	5	15	16	6	3
8 years	273	33	48	16	31	15	4	—	16	33	5	42	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 648	22	30	107	170	184	189	136	164	243	188	215	215
4 years	3 741	—	5	6	25	388	415	416	586	692	760	448	448
College: 1 to 3 years	1 471	—	—	—	5	12	89	219	281	300	276	289	289
4 years or more	615	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	34	168	185	217	217
Median school years completed	12.5			10.3	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.8
Female	12 440	132	125	130	288	1 033	1 433	1 713	1 832	2 045	2 098	1 641	1 641
No school years completed	170	28	21	5	27	21	10	6	18	18	6	10	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	14	9	5	22	22
6 and 7 years	200	18	6	4	10	13	10	36	35	15	36	17	17
8 years	283	31	25	6	12	36	10	43	15	36	32	37	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 263	55	54	84	184	292	273	212	315	278	328	188	188
4 years	6 665	—	19	21	49	622	975	1 081	1 054	1 067	950	827	827
College: 1 to 3 years	1 974	—	—	—	—	49	155	311	339	438	392	290	290
4 years or more	849	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	42	184	349	250	250
Median school years completed	12.5	8.6	9.6	10.6	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.7

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	1 445	15	37	36	50	148	168	169	230	270	173	149
No school years completed	53	—	3	4	—	11	—	—	11	—	10	6	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years	44	—	—	—	—	10	12	5	12	5	6	—	—
8 years	92	9	31	4	8	7	—	—	6	5	5	—	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	439	6	3	28	32	53	57	43	36	92	53	36	36
4 years	521	—	—	—	4	61	91	69	112	98	54	32	32
College: 1 to 3 years	222	—	—	—	—	6	8	41	51	39	34	43	43
4 years or more	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	16	15	19	19
Median school years completed	12.2					11.6	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.6	12.6
Female	2 294	26	22	47	126	325	284	405	316	265	256	222	222
No school years completed	63	10	5	5	14	4	10	—	—	4	6	5	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	100	—	—	4	6	9	4	17	21	15	18	6	6
8 years	162	16	3	6	12	36	5	24	15	10	22	13	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	707	—	—	23	77	105	86	101	117	67	85	46	46
4 years	937	—	14	9	17	153	158	189	123	108	67	99	99
College: 1 to 3 years	213	—	—	—	—	18	21	65	25	30	32	22	22
4 years or more	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	31	26	20	20
Median school years completed	12.1				10.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	11.9	12.3	11.9	12.3	12.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	18.0			27.1	20.0	23.7	23.3	20.6	20.5	18.6	11.5	12.1
No school years completed	36.1												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years													
6 and 7 years													
8 years	33.7												
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6			26.2	18.8	28.8	30.2	31.6	22.0	37.9	28.2	16.7	16.7
4 years	13.9					15.7	21.9	16.6	19.1	14.2	7.1	7.1	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years	15.1								18.7	18.1	13.0	12.3	14.9
4 years or more	10.2									9.5	8.1	8.1	8.8
Female	18.4	19.7	17.6	39.2	43.8	31.5	19.8	23.6	17.2	13.0	12.2	13.5	13.5
No school years completed	37.1												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years													
6 and 7 years	50.0												
8 years	57.2												
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.2				41.8	36.0	31.5	47.6	37.1	24.1	25.9	24.5	24.5
4 years	14.1					24.6	16.2	17.5	11.7	10.1	7.1	12.0	12.0
College: 1 to 3 years	10.8						13.5	20.9	7.4	6.8	8.2	7.6	7.6
4 years or more	10.8									16.8	7.4	8.0	8.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ALBUQUERQUE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	3 434	40	42	42	116	285	356	338	572	505	595	543
No school years completed.....	109	7	3	—	—	—	—	15	12	14	39	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44	15	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	14
6 and 7 years.....	67	—	7	—	7	7	—	7	18	17	—	4
8 years.....	168	6	15	6	39	12	—	—	33	5	28	24
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	947	12	17	36	58	97	101	74	121	174	105	152
4 years.....	1 707	—	—	—	6	169	247	189	301	218	351	226
College: 1 to 3 years.....	280	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	53	81	52	24
4 years or more.....	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	25	41	40
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	9.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.3
Female	5 428	83	47	56	131	463	637	796	904	877	849	647
No school years completed.....	107	14	12	7	18	14	7	9	—	12	—	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
6 and 7 years.....	105	10	—	—	8	13	6	15	20	13	13	7
8 years.....	194	21	20	8	4	26	—	39	12	16	26	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 313	38	8	41	70	137	180	125	192	178	221	123
4 years.....	3 205	—	7	—	21	206	396	556	602	538	465	414
College: 1 to 3 years.....	413	—	—	—	—	7	48	50	78	114	69	47
4 years or more.....	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	55	—
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	726	7	23	23	33	165	80	75	125	114	92	49
No school years completed.....	30	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	8	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	10	—	—	—
8 years.....	52	—	15	—	10	8	—	—	6	5	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	316	7	5	23	23	43	33	19	34	56	49	24
4 years.....	269	—	—	—	—	47	47	35	54	39	35	12
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	7	—	—
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	11.6	...	...	12.2	11.4	...	...
Female	1 093	13	9	22	65	113	176	189	136	148	106	116
No school years completed.....	46	4	6	7	10	—	7	—	—	5	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
6 and 7 years.....	78	—	—	—	8	13	6	5	20	13	13	—
8 years.....	109	9	3	8	4	26	—	19	12	3	19	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	351	—	—	7	33	38	66	52	48	38	39	30
4 years.....	428	—	—	—	10	36	76	93	49	82	22	60
College: 1 to 3 years.....	68	—	—	—	—	21	20	7	7	7	13	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	10.4	12.1	12.2	11.3	12.2	10.6	12.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	21.1	...	...	...	28.4	36.8	22.5	22.2	21.9	22.6	15.5	9.0
No school years completed.....	27.5	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.4	...	...	...	...	...	32.7	...	28.1	32.2	46.7	15.8
4 years.....	13.8	...	...	...	...	...	19.0	...	18.5	17.9	10.0	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	5.4	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—
Female	26.1	...	...	...	49.4	28.0	27.6	23.8	15.0	16.9	12.5	17.9
No school years completed.....	43.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	74.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	56.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.7	...	...	...	...	27.7	36.7	41.6	25.0	21.3	17.6	24.4
4 years.....	13.4	...	...	...	...	17.5	19.2	16.7	8.1	15.2	4.7	14.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.1	...	...
4 years or more.....	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...